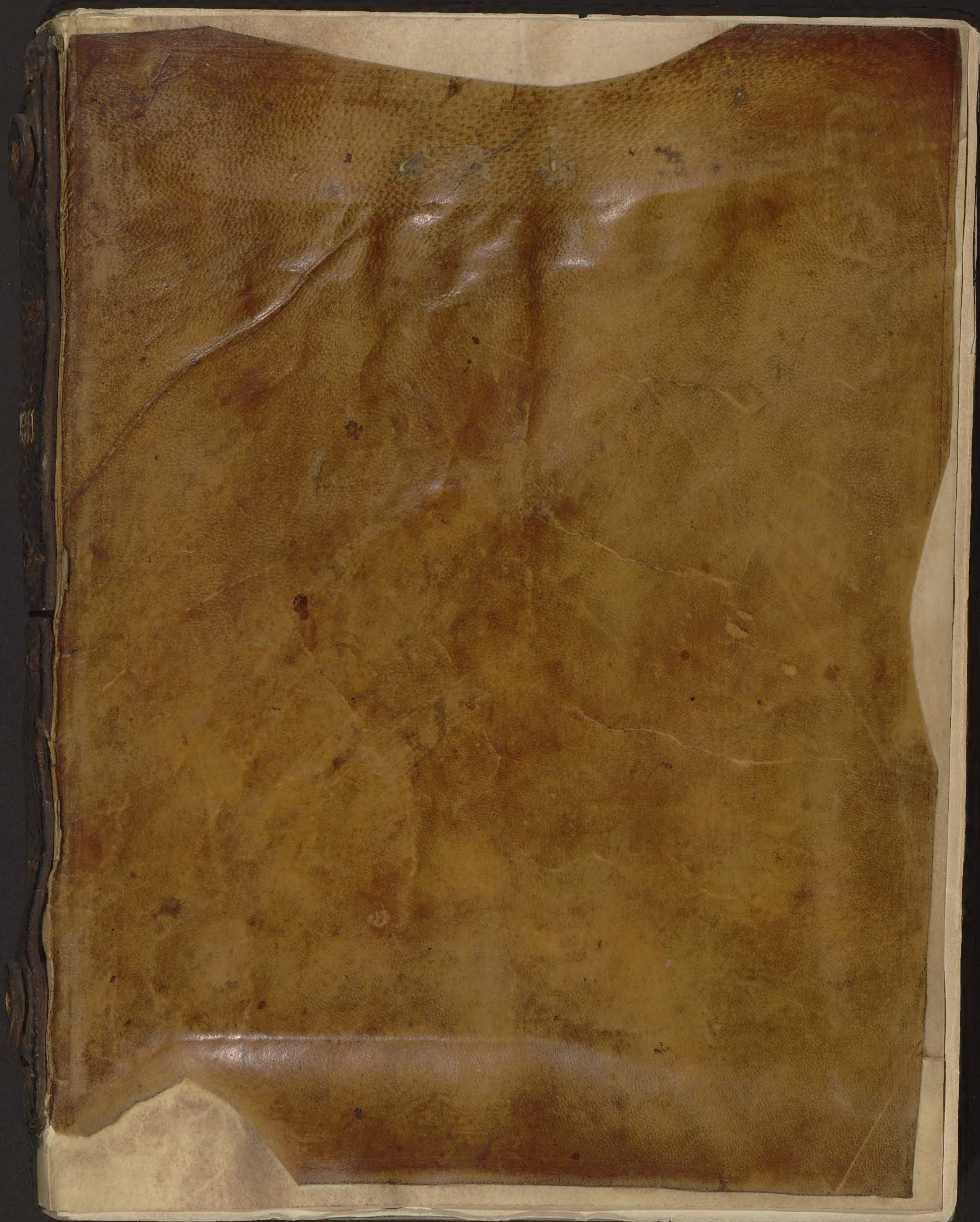


[illegible] de [illegible] glosa s[uper] [illegible]
[illegible] explanatio
Jheremie Prophete

[1848]

N. Inv.
1711.

13

A. A. IX. 11.

Ms. 1311 zrestaurowany we wrześniu 1933 przez J. Wyżgę.
Dodane 2 karty ochronne i brzegi pergaminowe okładek. K. D.

Incipit glosa sup(er) Jeremiam prophetam [illegible]

Reuerendi patris ac domini [illegible] scripture [illegible] iustia [illegible] tecta [illegible] in [illegible] corde [illegible] uite [illegible] adfonte [illegible] uere [illegible] et cum patris sap[ienti]a [illegible] omnis scriptura [illegible] in deum [illegible] in ipso [illegible] thesauri sapiencie et sciencie absconditi [illegible] habitat plenitudo ut de ipso [illegible] ad Collos[senses] [illegible] ipse est qui [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

que [illegible] non [illegible] mente [illegible] in [illegible] ad affectu[m] [illegible] diuino amori [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] testimonia [illegible] hec [illegible] vel [illegible] oculos cordis et [illegible] ac [illegible] ne [illegible] in via domini ambulet [illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] doctrine [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] apostolus [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

oculi sunt lumen quo quis in eius illud
videt. sicut patet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in dignitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oculus
[illegible] et ab illo
qui illuminat ut illuminat ut illustret
ut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dignitate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sua q. d. ... Jeronimi ... sicut pe ... qualis fuit ... Ewangelicus ... secundum Vaticanam ...
Vatianus prologi in qua ... modum prophetandi ... ... propheta ...
... ... Vaticane ... cepit puer ... quod puer prophetaret ... non esset auditum ...
... de ore in ... prophetia ... de captivitate ... templi et totius ... de duabus tribubus Beniamin et Iude ... in sorte Beniamin ... prophetauit ... ... Babilonis ... ... de duabus ... alie x tribus ... fuerunt translate in Assirios ... ... in colonie ... ...
... prophetie totius ... Beniamin ... dicta ... adsimile ... propheta ... alphabeti in ebraico ... Alephi ... ad finem ... in trenis ... alphabeta ... nos reddere ... ... quia non possunt ... in latino ... ordine ... Baruch ... prologi ... libri ... Baruch qui in ... ... religiosi ... filia sua ... textus primus est: Verba Jeremie filii.

[Ca. I] Verba Jeremie filii Elchie &c.

Verba Jeremie filii Elchie &c. Hic incipit liber Jeremie prophete cuius prima ... causa efficiens ... et ... in ... causa finalis ... malis omnibus ... ut ... ad ... ... formalis est hic ... modus agendi et ... in libro ... ... finalis ...

... ... valde apte ... ut ... ... templi et captivitatis ... ad ... tractat ... ... in ... ...
Incipit ibi: Et factum est verbum Domini ad me ... ... tu vides ... ... notificatur ... ... sibi facta commissio ... ... Jeremie ... ... prologo ... totius ... Beniamin ... in prologo ... ... Josie ... Josias ... Josias regnavit ... annis ... ... regnum ... ... in Babilonem ... ... Babiloniis ... ... rex ... ... Et factum est verbum Domini ad me ... ... commissio ... ...

ad se ipm ut s[cilicet] sit recto ordo quo caput
obediat spui et omnes sensus corpis q[uia] s[ecundu]m g[regorium]
[illegible] in pastore q[uia] iste d[e]bet ad eorum alios p[er]fi-
qui cunctis passionibus carens moriens iam
sp[irit]u viuit et ad hoc requir[itur] ut p[re]dic-
[illegible] sit ordinatus virtutibus et diuinis mune-
ribus etc. 3 ante q[uod] [illegible] sanctitate 2o
requir[itur] ut sit recte ordinatus ad p[ro]x[imu]m
ut sciat v[idelicet] discrete discernere qualitates et
condiciones singulorum no[n] .n. omnes eadem
doctrina et eodem mo[do] sunt docendi s[ecundu]m ar[istotelem] alleg[at]
alii ut doc[et] [illegible] in p[ro]slogo sup[er] greg[orium]
etc. c[irc]a ap[os]t[o]l[u]m [illegible] [illegible] ap[os]t[o]li[c]e
[illegible] a.a.a. etc. et [illegible] dicit q[uod]
in ebreis [illegible] illorum [illegible] a.a.a. po-
nit[ur] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] alepha [illegible]
etc. et etc. in [illegible] dolentis et admira[n]-
tis quia ip[s]e [illegible] esset iuuenis putabat[ur]
[illegible] de illa commissione et reputa-
bat se indignum s[ed] quia deus p[ro]t omnem
[illegible] defectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dixit dominus ad me et committit sibi offi[ci]u[m]
[illegible] quare committi[tur] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritu te sup[er] gentes commissio sit
[illegible] [illegible] noli dicere [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] mea [illegible] et ordina[tio] in multi[tudine] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sapi[enti]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] neq[ue] [illegible] amorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alios annunciare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible] q[uia] multi erunt et magni
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]lis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne timeas etc. quia [illegible]
[illegible] nec comitem quo cuncta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible]
deus defendet [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] quis
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et angustiis [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] passus [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commissio offi[cii] [illegible]
Et misit dominus manum suam etc. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gentes et [illegible] [illegible] sibi collatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna[m]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus dabit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] non [illegible]
tunc [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]lis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in cordibus [illegible] non p[re]meditari q[uo]modo
[illegible] [illegible] ego .n. dabo vobis os et sa-
pientiam cui non poterunt resistere [illegible] ad-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritu te [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offi[ci]u[m] et quo ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup[er] gentes etc.
non solum sup[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] evellas
.i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] multi

[illegible] fuerit ad disp[er]das quo [illegible] et dissipes q[uo]m[od]o
[illegible] in [illegible] in captiuitate ne [illegible] desperent
[illegible] spiritu te ut edifices .i. reedifices [illegible] quo ad
templum et ciuitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et artaxersis [illegible]
[illegible] qui dederunt licenciam iudeis reedifi[candi] [illegible] adhuc
iste debuit euellere etc. [illegible] adhuc p[re]dicatores [illegible] multa
[illegible] se corrige[re] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordibus euellere po-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut defensiones malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] funditus destruere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequelam p[ec]c[at]i [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] sit regnum [illegible] [illegible] qui facit p[e]cc[atu]m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] possint [illegible] [illegible] dissipare colligationes
impietatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] confessionis [illegible] [illegible] dissipare ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] destruat. Et [illegible] Et
[illegible] [illegible] ad me [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factum
[illegible] libri [illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] Et quia [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] agi[tur]
[illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] destructionem futuram denunciat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] primo
[illegible] destructionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futura 2o destructionis
primo ostendi[tur] destructio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] destructionis futur[e]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futur[e]
ostendi[tur] duplici visione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prima visione primo po[nitur] visionis interroga[tio] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dubitaret [illegible] ut visionem exponat [illegible]
po[nitur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] correctio
[illegible] in scriptura ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine vigilancia ut dicimus [illegible]
vigilare [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visionis [illegible] et dixit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup[er] [illegible] [illegible]
captiuitate [illegible] Et factum est po[nitur] 2a visio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vidisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nabuchodonosor fuit tunc monarcha [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visionibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] destructionem [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] p[re]dicatores [illegible] destructionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] districti iudicii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] vigilantes
videant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicii [illegible]

malignus [illegible] non cogit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illa est [illegible] [illegible]
magis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quid ad [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] designat qui [illegible] [illegible] incipit quod [illegible]
[illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illa
mala venient ab aquilone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quid [illegible] e destructionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plena est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicator [illegible]
in suo [illegible] primo quo ad [illegible] Bernardus in libro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consideracionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad eos fructu [illegible] edificacionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deinde [illegible]
predicator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Et factum est verbum domini ad me

Et factum est verbum domini ad me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] destructionis [illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

significat mare rubrum 2m tenebrarum excecacio
seu deceptio et itaque sicut cursus precium desertum
3m celestis regni promissio quia significat terra
promissionis et precium carnalis [illegible] terra ista
et spiritualiter exponitur tamen melius quia terra ista erat valde
fertilis sed quia ipsis abusi fuerint [illegible] et nunc terra
huius abutuntur [illegible] et in quibus [illegible] per quos trans-
gressiones et hereditates quia nostri spiritualiter elegi po-
tuissent in civitatem terrorum quia tyrannis et abhominabi-
libus aliis peruenerunt et non solum omnes populus
sed presbiteri sacerdotes non dixerunt ubi est dominus quia nunquam
quesierunt quo suam sunt non que [illegible]
videtes longe sed scribe et doctores nescierunt
me [illegible] Johannis 2o qui dicit se nosse
deum et mandata eius non custodit mendax est
et pastores prelati scilicet tam seculares quam spirituales pri-
vati [illegible] querendo [illegible] et gloriam suam non oves
ad gloriam meam et prophete scilicet mali et applicati
sunt terrorum predicatores in baal [illegible] ad terram
sepe videmus in libris regum [illegible] et aliis
et [illegible] ad hunc [illegible] multi quia per
suam predicationem ad captandum plebes promovent
quod est diuitias quia dei [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
hoc 2o ostenditur ipsorum dampnatio ex gentilium eo-
rum [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] in primo po-
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
ad [illegible] filius [illegible] non [illegible] solum
pati debeat [illegible] fugere [illegible] suorum
sed quia ipsi malos mores [illegible]
[illegible] dei benignitas que [illegible]
mor est ad in [illegible] spacium prius
ad [illegible] penas [illegible] non [illegible]
ut saltem sit [illegible] tunc in [illegible]
insula ponitur sunt [illegible] diffusio [illegible]
gentilium qui [illegible] sunt [illegible] non fu-
erunt nequaquam recessissent sed ipsi [illegible]
sepe recessissent [illegible] ad insulas
[illegible] ubi [illegible] et in cedar ubi
[illegible] agareni nati de agar [illegible]
[illegible] sarre que peperit ysmahelem de quo
nati e cedar [illegible] ad [illegible] plena sunt
sed ad nos [illegible] applicando [illegible]
sed nos qui [illegible] sumus plus aliis
[illegible] recepimus [illegible] tenemus
tenemus ad [illegible] volumus
[illegible] in [illegible] ipsorum dampnationes [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] terrorum ita [illegible]
[illegible] suum [illegible] officium [illegible] ordo ecclesiasticus
[illegible] [illegible] relinquentes de quibus [illegible]
[illegible] non erubescunt [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] eos de
multo ordine terrorum [illegible] insula
ponitur sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super eos dominus ob [illegible] celi

Marginal notes, left: videtes; quod est; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] superiores [illegible] ob [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] que sub celo [illegible] desolati quo
ad [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] captivitate [illegible] sunt quia [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] venit et terra desola-
ta sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] plebis super [illegible]
[illegible] malorum qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 2m [illegible] 2o [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] boni et commissio mali quia
me dereliquerunt fontem aque vive aque salie-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Johannis 2o [illegible]
[illegible] tenebrarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] velut aque [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] collatio 2o [illegible]
[illegible] aquas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] multiplicati [illegible] de
[illegible] ipsorum [illegible] et ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] non [illegible] 3o [illegible]
arguet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua
culpa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] quod deus [illegible] eos
[illegible] sui [illegible] [illegible] filii 2o non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] sit
[illegible] filios suos [illegible] genitus [illegible]
2o dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible] filius [illegible] q. d.
[illegible] non [illegible] et quare [illegible] qualiter [illegible] est
[illegible] gentes [illegible] tanquam [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
eos [illegible] que fuerunt in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] gregorii ad [illegible]
[illegible] est post male [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] integritatem fidei [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] fide [illegible]
iam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
insula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidem [illegible] sequi [illegible]
[illegible] debueras [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aquorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debueras [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in manu ut se inde defendere super ipso dei iudicio
factum est ut tunc inquit prius ostendit se captivitate
posse evadere omnia fuerit, quo illo destitui
quando peccato captivasti (rex .n. egypti dux Jo
achas regem ipsorum captivum et assirii qui fuerit
sub rege babilonie alios duxerit in babilonem
et quid tibi et tibi vult in via egypti ut bibas
aquam turbidam s. nili qui est flumen egypti et quid
vim nos tremens aqua eberm hebrei bibunt nisi
qui domus aquis congregat et quid tibi in via assi
riorum ut bibas aqua fluvii scilicet eufrates qui
ibi fluit et per hec designatur non prius in captiva
cum illis gentibus in magnas venit ut est
peccatis ita ydolatriam ducti fuerit ita iam amplius
non restituet solacium sed captivitas et supplicium
Item ier. etiam in dia peniteat ut salve
demalis pessimis potius supervenientibus ostendit
quasi puniam ut 2m ysayam vexatio dat intel
lectum et ibi et ostendit te malicia tua et quod sola
peccata malicia et pravitate punitur et sciatur
ut ad tua cotidiana de quibus iam .i. dicitur quod ad
nimiam devenerit erudiunt arceas prudenter
ut in pulsu et ut videat quod reliquit quod se tuti sit
quo spreto vult et dulcia mala elegit et amara
his est totum factum est quia reliquit dominum deum
suum sed sola s. tanto et vide si non in sufficit eo
gnoscere solo in te quod homo penitet ad veniam
primam sed est ut sentiat in affectu pre dolorem
et istud vide primus diligentem considerando ut
sciat per affectum in tunc dolendo quia malum est sit
summe bonum et sine eo nichil nisi malum
et amarum quia summa dulcedo et sine eo non nisi
perpetua amaritudo et miseria et non quod reliquisti
simpliciter peccando sed quod pravitatem et frequentiam
mala venisti in obstinacione ut est omnes timor
dei depositus et ibi et non fuit timor tuus ex ante ix
clamavi porta dileccione ea dominus ostendit ecclesia
primo dei veterum ipsorum malicia et non solum
tu te recessisti ab eo sed est apud in eos spiri
tualiter per legem copulavit tunc solum per ydo
latriam recessisti ut dicitur 23 et ibi et ideo
.i. apud nos quo desponsavi te in eo fidei legis .i.
legem irrupisti vincula .i. federa inter me et te
quibus constricti fuimus et dixisti et .i. opere ostendisti
quod in omni colle scilicet solempniter maiorem et ligno
scilicet lora amenitatem in ethnica amicicia et uxore
tua sub ydolis dedita meretrix tamquam multo gravius
in .n. simplici fornicacione tu ydolatriam commisisti
ut in dissensione cum gentibus sed inter non est
virtutis fornicacionis (2o aggravatur ex causa tua
secunda ego autem plantavi te vineam electam
ut s. vinum spiritualis dulcedinis delectaret et
omne semen vero ipse est quod primitie creationem in
dominum deum fugere ab eis omne semen

pagina dicitur venit dominus Joh. pr. filius ex
iudeis est quo consilium eius nutrivi in semine scilicet
mala probus rectitudinis unica anagogiam ad
vitis aliene ridens et fructus quia penitet
sua adeo recessit ergo iam fructus aliene
dispositus sua fuerit di tanierit te ut primus
ostensa est dolui incauti malicia tua omnis
removeatur. Falsa sciencia qua videbatur se de
causa apud et per omnia in pr. 2 pr. pars
non solum ipsi sed omnibus aliis nutrivi sed dicitur
et insidet onde primum 3 filior tenuimus
et amor erectum 2m religionis inicium per
supersticionem 2m zeli iusticie fidelis 2o ibi primum
de pedem tuum 3o ibi quid vultus 4o ibi
quid vitreris primum quo tangit dicens si tamen
ut et ecclesiam precedit per prius tunc munda api
eos in conspectu homini tamen in conspectu meo macula
ta est homo .n. videt que patent deus autem
intuetur cor primi regum 16 et ibi ex quibus per
ibi quod d. si laverit et nitro nitrum .n. est
species terre quasi sal plus valens multum
ad purgacionem vestium et borit sumitur herba
est ad idem valens et ergo ad est sumptus herbarum
fullonum q. d. si et in conspectu homini appareres
per veste munda tamen apud me immunda
es et ergo repelleris consilio quo dicas te sit
consilio vide vias diligens fra ut
considerando et facto est affectu quo malum facerit
in convalle s. ennon in quo colunt baal et
d. ibi et non modicum peccaverit similia
mala incurrerit per 2 plus homo invenit per
magis consequenti sancto homo sit decapi
ut totum quod facit tamen credo 2o sit primus
ad malum esse lamus q. d. s. prumptus
ad currendum sed ad potius deus dampnatione
peccati consequitur actu poti consuetudo mala
et .i. apte in hoc ostendens malicias tuas
2o dicitur potius consequitur consuetudo peccandi
di quasi consuetudini per consuetudines
et ut per alienacionem venti per capit semellam
ut ad eam currit sed ibi allicit sibi fa
mori quo liberius peccet 2o de consuetudine
sequitur obstinacio ut nuncquam mutat et quod cum
quibus consuetudine voluerit prompti fuerunt
peccare et grauimus fornicati sed cum tu
mali fornicacione quia multi eum nisi me
privata prostituebantur in communicacione deus in s.
ministerio ut non obstante quamvis in initium
semper quamvis peccaverit et in ipsius
invenerit eam ut s. ad hec vitant quod
mecho per sua continuit potest tamen tue

hic dicitur 2m per quod homines falsam fiduciam
ducuntur ad peccandum amor vel timor
[illegible] homo adeo [illegible] quod non potest
[illegible] devotum divinis sine [illegible] vel [illegible]
specie boni ad hec inducitur. Sic eciam
auctoritate scripture omnia [illegible] de [illegible]
invenit. 3o diligencia eas [illegible]
se posse ordinare non estimat [illegible] quia non
[illegible] malicia cordis arguitur [illegible] in
omnibus excusaciones in peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] non notet [illegible] quia
in eius [illegible] sit malicia sui cordis
vide non putet hic 3o [illegible] enucleat per
[illegible] i. affecciones cordium
et i[illegible]one [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] sollicitudinem [illegible] venenatus
pateas aliunde ut dicit glosa [illegible]
[illegible] assisti per [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible] fiunt
[illegible] alia. [illegible] quia illa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] i. ope [illegible]
[illegible] iam plus in aliis [illegible]
in me posuisti ad animam [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] me eis
[illegible] est quod non noverunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
nimis decipiunt sicut [illegible] primo [illegible]
peccati fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] idola [illegible] sic et
imitatur hodie sepe [illegible]
aliquorum ad hec devenimus ut eam
[illegible] non
[illegible] et 2m [illegible]
ubi cum tempore afflictionis [illegible]
ne [illegible] quia [illegible]
deo. [illegible] in tempore afflictionis [illegible] Et ne
putetur [illegible] et [illegible] peccatum
in [illegible] multiplicacione [illegible]
quia multo plus idolis [illegible] sine
[illegible] quia in uno [illegible] peccati
[illegible] altare [illegible]
[illegible] per idolis [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] dicitur
2m per homines [illegible] peccata sua valde
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] fuit in [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] credent [illegible]
qui eis aliquid [illegible] non sunt peccatis
[illegible] voluerint quasi in iusticie dei [illegible] eos
[illegible] estimasti [illegible] tui similis
est ergo [illegible] quid vult [illegible] culpas vestras
in me retorquendo vos [illegible] quia nach sicut
dicit glosa est ad [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] multo [illegible] omnes
[illegible] me [illegible] et non [illegible] precepta
[illegible] et non solum ad precepta [illegible] correcciones
emendati. non est [illegible] est frustra [illegible]
eos et [illegible] oblivione quia dei obliti fuerunt
et mandata transgressi sunt [illegible] est oblivio iusticie
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] correcciones noluerunt recipere [illegible]
[illegible] ergo deus [illegible] suam [illegible]
ut [illegible] qui alia [illegible] arguit eos
quia obliti sunt mei [illegible] quod omnibus [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] Et [illegible] non dedi
eis [illegible] et [illegible]
quare ergo dicit [illegible] est quasi dicat non
hec enim [illegible] malicia cordis sui [illegible]
[illegible] malicie arguit eos [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] homines diligent
[illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] qui [illegible] sollicitudinem
[illegible] ad [illegible] dei [illegible] iniquitatem
oblivisceretur [illegible] sui [illegible] ornamentum sui [illegible]
qui adeo [illegible] et sponsa facie [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] appareat et [illegible] intelligencias
[illegible] 2m [illegible] non [illegible] sinus
[illegible] 2o [illegible] obtinuisset [illegible] maius peccatum est ut dicit
[illegible] in glosa. [illegible] aut illi [illegible] delegere sepe
[illegible] voluit [illegible] sic hodie multi [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] sine operibus esse salvandos
[illegible] sepe [illegible] homines pro defensione
[illegible] in quibus constituti sunt [illegible]
ut [illegible] non [illegible] declinamus
[illegible] Hic dicitur [illegible] quo homines
peccata sua defendunt [illegible] iusticie simulate
[illegible] sepe mali in dignitatibus constituti
et [illegible] devotos [illegible]
[illegible] zelo [illegible] reges
et sacerdotes [illegible] zelo [illegible] occidere
[illegible] et quo ad [illegible] primo
similitudo ponitur [illegible] que [illegible]

ondit q̄ nō fuit zelus iusticie q̄ thesauri et hoc est
quod inter etc. ad querendum dilectorem .i. ad placandum
q. faciles p̄ dilectione mea que i supra. preterea malicias
tuas docuisti vias et ut eos alios docerem malicie
et docet melius etc alias tuas .i. (explicit) qui debet
esse exemplum ... qui debet ... videre ad celum sanctum
... et ... manasses ut
iiijo Regum ... et hoc non fecit occulte set publice
... alios multis ... et hoc ... non ... possit ...
... ... in omnibus etc. .i. ... ...
... ubi ... collinert idola ...
ibi, et dicitur ... maligna ... gentes
... ... nitebantur ... iustos ...
... ... malos occideret ...
... peto etc et hoc fuit ... ...
... sit valde ... tamen ... est peccatum ...
... ut dicit glosa. et quoque 3o ondit ... ...
... ... et hoc ... ... tamen
super eorum malicia ... tamen ... indicio ...
... inditio irremediabili ostenditur. ubi ... potest
videre ... ... apparet ... ...
... peccatum ... minus ... ut ...
... ... et hoc ... ...
et ... ...
... ... est ...
fuit ... et ... ...
... ...
... xo ... 15 ... ...
... ...
ad ... ... et hoc ... ...
... ... rex ... ...
... ... filium ... regem ... captivum
in ... ut ... regum ... ...
... ... super ... ... etc

m Vulgo; dicitur et cetera;

Vulgo dicitur et ... ...
maliciam ... ... et hoc ...
... ...
... ... ibi, et dicitur ... ...
... ...
... ... ut ... vulgo dicitur.
... ... et ... ...
... ...
... ... peccatores
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... et hoc est

... ...
... alios ... indicando et videre
... ... .i. q. ... ...
... ... debet considerare ...
... ... ad peccatum ...
et hoc est in ... ... 3o pena pec-
cati ... ...
et hoc est quia ... ... et hoc
ad ... ... fuit ... ...
zabelis ut 3o regum ... et ad hoc ...
... ...
... ... ut ...
... ...
... est alia pena ... ...
... debet ... ...
... ...
et hoc est ... ...
... ...
in ... ...
... ...
debet ... ...
... ...
... ...
quo ad ... ...
... ...
debet esse ... ...
... ...
et ... ...
et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
non ... et ... ...
malicie ... ...

Et dixit dominus ad me

Et dixit dominus ... ...
... ...
... ...

ubi unde et clama[t] [illegible] tota sua [illegible]
[illegible] quod quia [illegible] idolatriam regnum istud fuit
ductum in captivitatem et de regno iude in quo
plura fuerunt que debuerant [illegible] malorum
[illegible] post templum et spiritualis cultus dei et cetera
quod viderunt [illegible] super istud non fuerunt
emendati quo viri [illegible] [illegible] regina
austri [illegible] [illegible] condempnabit generacionem istam
[illegible] vocat autem duas illas duas virgines
sorores que de una parte [illegible] iacob
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] glo. et primo
vocat istud ad [illegible] quod regnum istud
[illegible] [illegible] declinavit ad idolatriam qui fecit
duos vitulos aureos in bethel et dan
ut 3o Regum 12 et dicitur ei libellum re
pudii de quo [illegible] [illegible] deutronomium 24 quod
[illegible] mulier fuit dimissa a viro suo
ita quod [illegible] potuit aliam ducere et cetera
iudei pro peccatis sunt dimissi adeo quod nec
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in templo ut quod qua
[illegible] fuit ut in glo. origenes super [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod in principio [illegible] [illegible] non in tem-
[illegible] carnali quod tunc non fuit ad [illegible]
natus quia tempore ezechie in sextodecimo
fuit iste captivus ductus ut 4o regum
[illegible] et ab illo tempore ut usque [illegible] in quo
quo illa revelatio facta fuit ut dicat
[illegible] salomon et computat [illegible] regum
[illegible] quod fluxerunt [illegible] anni [illegible]
tunc natus [illegible] non potuit quod [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] cepit [illegible] origenes
in glo. applicat ad nos in comparatione in
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recepimus
[illegible] si contempserimus maius [illegible] iudi
[illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] corde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fornicantur
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in signo
fornicantur sequitur [illegible]

Vade et clamat ad aq[uilonem];—

[illegible] et clama [illegible] qui ponitur [illegible]
revocatio et [illegible] de regno isto [illegible]
[illegible] omnium ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur
revocatio [illegible] dicat vade [illegible] et dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod fuerunt missi in [illegible]
[illegible] ad illos in captivitate ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] dicunt quod missus

fuit ad aliquos qui fuerunt [illegible] tempore captivitatis [illegible]
fuerunt in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et multi fuerunt quod [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] iuda
[illegible] ad aquilonem et [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudicis [illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] vos quod [illegible] [illegible] sola bonitate mea non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur ad revertendum debita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] iniquitatis tue
et [illegible] colla [illegible] ut qui per arrogantiam
offendisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qualia
sunt iniquitate considerata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principaliter [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] dei et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine quo non esse possunt
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicat quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est nimis [illegible] et miserabilis [illegible] [illegible]
quibus [illegible] servitutibus [illegible] quod ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit augustinus et qui [illegible]
sit finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod debemus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et vocem meam non audisti [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Convertimini filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revocatio [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo ponitur dei boni
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
et aliqui [illegible] [illegible] iudei et aliqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod plura ponitur [illegible]
ubi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de revocatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] revocatio 2o revocationis [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus
[illegible] ibi ego autem dixi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joh. 3o qui [illegible] [illegible]

sponsus est / et ecce [illegible] decem virginum / et hec est
ad spiritualem vero probationem haud fieri eo
nisi semel [illegible] eorum que sit sepe
notatur et ideo ex quibus apostolus tunc multi
fuerit [illegible] et [illegible] doctrina
i. fide et moribus [illegible] enim [illegible] ponitur
perfecta ad eum confessio sive adhesio que
[illegible] consistit quod non [illegible] sentimoni
[illegible] francisus fuerint et [illegible] dum
sed in spiritu et veritate et hoc est quod dicit eius
[illegible] post Christi ascensionem qui [illegible] multitudo
discipulorum [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] non dicit [illegible] archas et
hec non erat talis [illegible] cuius qualis fuit
[illegible] i. non habebant fiduciam [illegible]
ut dicit glossa super [illegible] in primo Regum [illegible] quia
fiduciam habuerit quod in [illegible] pro archa [illegible]
nunc salvarentur [illegible] ut fiet
[illegible] nova sed [illegible] concluditur error [illegible]
quod tempore messie omnia [illegible] debeant
restitui et [illegible] legalium
in tempore illo [illegible] deum et [illegible]
integri [illegible] triumphante et [illegible] implebitur
quod Christus ascendit in celum et [illegible]
te quia eucharistia ubi totus Christus verus deus
et homo in ecclesia [illegible] in suo solio rex regum
et dominus venit [illegible] omnes gentes hoc est
de omnibus gentibus aliqui et non ambulant [illegible]
i. non recedent pro idolatria [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] domus [illegible] hec impletum est ut dicit glossa
qui omnes obtinent [illegible]
firmum [illegible] que principaliter electi [illegible]
[illegible] superbie clausule concluditur
[illegible] sive adhesionis modus sive
ordo [illegible] quasi [illegible] tangit
quod [illegible] ipse dubitet [illegible] quod vos
[illegible] attentos reddat [illegible]
[illegible] vocat quia ibi deus [illegible] videtur
facie ad faciem quo ad certum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i. anglorum [illegible] custo
diam [illegible] deputati et [illegible]
modum et ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] subsequen
tem [illegible] amplius
non recedunt et hec [illegible] oracione et
adeptione [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]

sine operibus mortua est ut dicit Jacobi 2° [illegible]
[illegible] descripta [illegible]
benignitatis [illegible] malignita
tis [illegible] primo ponitur [illegible] malicia
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] maioribus cautelis [illegible]
[illegible] nemo [illegible] ut
animam suam ponat [illegible] Johannis [illegible]
cautelis vero voluerit intelligere gravissime
[illegible] flagellis [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] malignantium
[illegible] destructo [illegible] dispersio [illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible] vos in
[illegible] qui ducebant [illegible] quo
ad doloris [illegible] effusione et ululatus
quo ad [illegible] doloris magnitudinem tantum enim
[illegible] fuerit ut refert [illegible]
quod matres [illegible] filios occiderint et comederint
[illegible] qui [illegible] fecerit [illegible]
[illegible] Christum [illegible] refugi
dicentes regem non habemus nisi cesarem
Johannis 19° [illegible] clausula concluditur finalis
penitencia [illegible] primo ponitur [illegible] clemencia
[illegible] revocat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] solius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sive penitencia ad quam [illegible]
[illegible] requiruntur primo ut peccatorum confessio sit
[illegible] ut [illegible] superbiam suam
deponat et non solum metu pene [illegible]
[illegible] amore dei et hoc est [illegible] venimus [illegible]
2° debet esse integra et dolorosa ut [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] i. superbi [illegible]
te [illegible] voluerit [illegible] et [illegible]
superbi designantur [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] Christo [illegible]
[illegible] in illa [illegible] romanam totum
[illegible] recepit [illegible]
in confusione [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] nos et [illegible] quorum mala [illegible]
[illegible] longo tempore [illegible] ab adolescencia
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est in
[illegible] confessionis [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] aliud

C iiij

Si reuertaris ad me Sion

Si reuerteris ad me iste sumptus est capitulo prophete
iudaicam inuitando et [illegible] corpus
continuatur et dicitur in [illegible] partes primo [illegible] con
tinuatur [illegible] pena [illegible] inflicta ibi
annunciate in iudea [illegible] quarum sunt due clausule
in prima [illegible] reuertendi [illegible] cum dicit si re
uerteris ad me conuertere [illegible] penitendo ut dicitur in
[illegible] quia per offensam [illegible] petitionis [illegible] me
[illegible] capitulum [illegible] quia dicat
in libertate tua sit adire [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] Iohannis [illegible] ponuntur
tres [illegible] qui si deficiunt [illegible]
[illegible] medicus quod [illegible] ueritate
sicut qui sciens [illegible] quid [illegible] dicitur in
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] medico
[illegible] qui sine [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] in medicos [illegible] deceptores
et est [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur in [illegible] [illegible]
ondit quod debeat reuerti [illegible]
per que [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] debent reddere duo [illegible]
[illegible] debeat [illegible] reuertendo
[illegible] eis in [illegible] qui ipsi in
toto corde conuertere [illegible] ut tunc Dauid et
aliquorum aliorum [illegible] dominus dotauit
eos ut [illegible] eos multum [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] legitur [illegible]
[illegible] negatiue ut sit sensus [illegible]
[illegible] ut iam dictum est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] que
sunt [illegible] capitulum [illegible] et tunc est [illegible]
in 2 clausula ibi [illegible] dominus
[illegible] corporum [illegible] granditus
eos [illegible] in [illegible] et nouate
[illegible] nouale [illegible] nona [illegible]
et [illegible] spinas [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] debita [illegible] spinis
[illegible] non
potuit [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] in ueritates [illegible]
in malicia et ne repetent [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem sufficere [illegible]

conuersione spiritualem que qualiter fieri debeat
ondit [illegible] cum dicat [illegible] et ponit
requisita ad spiritualem peccatorum circumcisionem dicit
[illegible] perfecte et [illegible] ut non sine [illegible]
peccemus [illegible] dicit [illegible]
mala [illegible] occasiones maiorum [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ut cum dolore [illegible]
cordium dicit [illegible] ut in
corpore que [illegible] mittamus [illegible]
dicit [illegible] ut amplius resistamus [illegible]
fieri [illegible] ut solo amore dei faciamus
[illegible] que confessio [illegible] dicit fieri [illegible] ut
[illegible] nra
in [illegible] dicit [illegible] ut [illegible]
re nos ipsos cognoscamus et cognosci [illegible]
ualeamus que [illegible] in [illegible] forte
[illegible] ponit [illegible] ad [illegible] uoluntatis
corpus egredi ut ignis [illegible] ad [illegible] sine
[illegible] Regum [illegible] annunciate
in iudea [illegible] describitur pena ipsis debita et primo
ponitur pene comminatio 2o [illegible] ibi
et [illegible] 2es clausule in prima ponitur pene
[illegible] comminatio cum dicit annunciate
[illegible] manifeste et [illegible] ut alii non
solum audiunt [illegible] intelligunt et [illegible]
[illegible] leuate signum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] ea que [illegible] audisti [illegible]
[illegible] uentura mala super [illegible]
illa [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] si potestis
[illegible] saluare [illegible] illos [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] non poteritis
quia malum ad [illegible] a [illegible] fine [illegible]
aquilone [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] ponitur pene [illegible] quia
[illegible] Babilonis debent duci captiui
[illegible] spoliari et [illegible] leonem [illegible] forti
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] aliqui dicunt
[illegible] leone [illegible] patet
[illegible] ibi [illegible] ubi [illegible] ut
[illegible] in tanta [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] illa et [illegible] carne a
[illegible] ad satisfactionem [illegible]
ad confessionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] in die [illegible] clausula

ponitur magna corporis confusio quia tota gloria tota sed
licet ipsorum in domo fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem principaliter [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] quia credebant sufficienter se defendere In
sacerdotali et templi sanctitate quia non possent
in subsidio seu in auxilio divino deficere et
in [illegible] veritate quo non potest [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] crediderunt et ad omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] defecerunt ita in eis fuit [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotum
[illegible] sanctitatis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hominum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] prophete falsi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et dixi heu heu heu [illegible] [illegible]
describitur [illegible] compassio et dividitur in duas primo
describitur compassio [illegible] malorum quo ad obsidi
onem 2o ad [illegible] de captivitate ibi [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] compatitur [illegible] tribulacioni
future 2o quod [illegible] dei [illegible] non [illegible]
primo et dixi [illegible] Jerusalem [illegible] heu [illegible] multa
que [illegible] future mortem et captivitatem
[illegible] [illegible] destructionem templi [illegible]
non decepisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dece
pisti i. decipere permisisti per falsos prophetas [illegible] dicunt
[illegible] permisisti malum [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] i. non tu decepisti sed falsi
prophete [illegible] qui dixerunt [illegible] non esset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia venit [illegible] venit non ad [illegible]
[illegible] purgandum sicut [illegible] [illegible] qui pa
[illegible] per ventum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] obsidionis quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ventum plenum qui undique [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible] quod obsidio eis fiat
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] duas partes primo
[illegible] quod fiat per dei [illegible] [illegible] quod fiat
[illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
velociores [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velocitatem et fortitudinem [illegible]

[illegible] tangit ipsorum [illegible] miseriam primo fuit
[illegible] sicut in nubes [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] qui venit [illegible] [illegible] nubes [illegible]
ita [illegible] et obscurat [illegible] debitum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o fuit [illegible] corporalium [illegible] non [illegible]
et hoc per tempestatem [illegible] tempestas undique [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible] multiplicat [illegible]
horrorem eis in [illegible] 3m fuit [illegible] [illegible]
et hoc per velocitatem [illegible] que [illegible] velocitatem
equorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Babilonis i. e.
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] nubes venit [illegible] ad obscura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemplacionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia tempestas [illegible] violenti
[illegible] [illegible] velociter impetu venit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veloci impetu venit
[illegible] per delectacionem ad consensum [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] quod fiat per corporum [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos ad [illegible]
primo [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo dicendum sufficit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venit [illegible] de
aquilone [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit glo.
Jeronimi [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
aquilonem et ab illa parte oportuit venire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i. reges Babilonis qui
fuit ydolatra [illegible] fecit se adorare in
statua aurea [illegible] Danielis 3o In monte [illegible]
[illegible] quia ille locus fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
versus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] speculatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gentes i. [illegible] gentes [illegible] ad obsidionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] custodes glo. ad [illegible] [illegible]
tam diligenter obsideat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia me [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] sua
[illegible] malicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malicia [illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible]
tangit in duos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui

continuit per medium intrinsecum sicut predictum est Secundo desolacio
onis quia anima eius malicie intrinsecus constricta est
infectus ita quod iam de spirituali sapore gustaverit et spiritu-
aliter sua spiritualis virtutis in qua vita consistit sit
districta et exposita impetus mortalis / ventre meo
tercio destructa compassio ecclesie quantum ad totam desolacionem
et dicitur in de partes primo deplangit desolacionem templi
spiritualis secundo tocius regni generaliter ibi aspexi primum quod
dolens eciam liberius primo ecclesia cum sua opera dicens
ventrem meum et ad literam loquitur per modum
vehementer cum interiori primagnitudine [illegible] eo
movent sed in misterio omnia ecclesia per solum nam
platorum generalis loquitur de ventre spirituali ipsius circumscripte
[illegible] ad videndum quod sicut dicat [illegible] tibi
quia omnelibus omne 26 dicit quod memoria [illegible] spiritua-
les [illegible] sicut venter alie [illegible] ut eam
prius degustat sepius ad os revocat et passionem
recitacionem in corpore dulcius [illegible] alias
mens in multa mala reputat Venter ergo est
memoria in qua collocari debent sicut intus et sancto
cordis desiderio quod per os et fauces rapiuntur
ecclesia ergo qui sancto desiderio exclamavit per legem
dominum et salutem ecclesie [illegible] gratie [illegible]
sit dei delectabilem concepit et ecclesia [illegible]
ingemiscat [illegible] ventrem meum et
memor [illegible] et pro te [illegible] regni
rachel desolatum fuit memor revelacionis
sibi facte de [illegible] regni [illegible]
initium [illegible] videt et [illegible]
multum [illegible] ad [illegible] cordis [illegible]
spiritualis [illegible] miscens
[illegible] dei [illegible] doluit
quod [illegible] domini cessare [illegible]
et ergo quod ad [illegible] spirituales [illegible] fuit
[illegible] et similiter [illegible] fuerunt
quod non poterunt [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] super plebem suam [illegible]
[illegible] oppressionis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plene sentire non potuit [illegible]
[illegible] calorem [illegible] amoris [illegible]
cordibus ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] in timis cordis [illegible]
dolore [illegible] ibi non tacebo in [illegible]
[illegible] sue [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]

templi et ergo dicit non tacebo quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non possum [illegible]
[illegible] per modum [illegible] tabernacula
mea i. templum in quo fuerit [illegible]
[illegible] pelles mee loquitur de templo [illegible]
per modum tabernaculi moysi quod fuit tectum pellibus
[illegible] 26 et [illegible] fuit [illegible]
dei [illegible] apostoli dum dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] que maior [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sum et [illegible] domini [illegible]
non cognoscere [illegible] que semper
cupiebat [illegible] filii et [illegible] non discre-
tos [illegible] in [illegible]
pseudo [illegible] sapientes [illegible]
sapientia [illegible] Jacobi 3 [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] 16 quod filii [illegible]
prudentiores [illegible] filii [illegible] in generacione sua
[illegible] 3 [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] plati
ad [illegible] ventre [illegible] cum ecclesia
[illegible] que cottidie [illegible] piculis [illegible]
[illegible] sentire [illegible] non est [illegible]
non est [illegible] non est [illegible] domini [illegible]
Aspexi terram [illegible] plangit [illegible]
tocius regni [illegible] primo [illegible]
mittit [illegible] desolacionem secundo [illegible] quod
fiat [illegible] dei ordinacionem ibi [illegible] dicat
[illegible] 3 [illegible] seu cor-
reccionem ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] dicat aspexi
terram [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tribulacionis [illegible] dicitur quod
[illegible] magnum [illegible] quod celum
terra debet [illegible] mora [illegible] pur
[illegible] scribe qui fuerit legis [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible] ergo vere
medicina [illegible] est [illegible] medium [illegible]
per motus [illegible] spirituales quia [illegible]
in quibus fuit maior [illegible] malus [illegible]
ut [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] spirituales [illegible] reliquos [illegible]
fuerit [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad laudem [illegible] ut [illegible] 23
Aspexi et ecce carmelus [illegible] regnum [illegible]

in quo cancellas. Sequitur tertia aqua conditam scilicet [illegible] sufficiente divina et primus occasione et causa quod ipse odit iniquitatem et propter hoc in [illegible] qui ab peccatis suis [illegible] Et ibi [illegible] ostendit quod [illegible] fiat per iustitiam dei ordinationem et totum hoc [illegible] tempus desolationem futuram [illegible] dicta ut in [illegible] est ut tu [illegible] credens dei omnino [illegible] suum velle [illegible] ad [illegible] misericordie suum [illegible] secundum personam [illegible] glorie [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] qui intelligit [illegible] [illegible] abacuc [illegible] fuerit [illegible] recordaberis deum ostendit quod fiat [illegible] dei [illegible] quod misericordiam [illegible] non fuerit [illegible] consumpti [illegible] misericordie [illegible] tempus [illegible] misericordie [illegible] misereri [illegible] consolationem [illegible] misericordiam tempus [illegible] fugerit [illegible] ut deum [illegible] [illegible] appropinquas ad [illegible] suis [illegible] magis [illegible] regem babilonis [illegible] est [illegible] captum seu [illegible] regis babilonis [illegible] [illegible] more [illegible] tempus miseriam illorum qui fugerunt [illegible] captivitatem [illegible] ut possent effugere tribulationem [illegible] in [illegible] mortui fuerint ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] ostendit [illegible] reprehensionem [illegible] reprehensio [illegible] [illegible] quem fructum habebitis tunc [illegible] in [illegible] gloriabuntur [illegible] dicat [illegible] remedio confusione [illegible] vestimento [illegible] monete ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] splendide [illegible] apparent [illegible] [illegible] gratiam [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] dolorem [illegible] dolores [illegible] vox filie [illegible] tribulationis istam [illegible] morientes quo ad [illegible] quo ad captivos et fugientes. Et ibi [illegible] concluditur [illegible] compassio [illegible]

Prim[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] fuit [illegible] aut [illegible] in [illegible] tres radices omnium malorum [illegible] committitur superbia [illegible] et illa [illegible] precepta [illegible] disponitur [illegible] concupiscentia [illegible] seu [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] concupiscentia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] caritas ad deum et ad proximum [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible] spes ad deum [illegible] fides [illegible] ad [illegible] fides [illegible] mortua. Iacobi [illegible] fides sine operibus mortua est.

C. V.

Circuivit muros Iherusalem

Circuivit [illegible] descripsit in [illegible] iudaici populi [illegible] meruit supplicium [illegible] describitur [illegible] remedium dividitur [illegible] pars in duas partes [illegible] [illegible] remedii conclusio [illegible] dividitur in [illegible] partes [illegible] remedium quod concludit [illegible] in quo [illegible] fuit populi iustitia [illegible] concludit [illegible] capitulo [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] concludit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] doctorum [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] capitulum in quo [illegible] populi concluditur dividitur in tres partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ostenditur [illegible] dei clementia [illegible] [illegible] populi malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] salutis [illegible] [illegible] de doctoribus [illegible] sufficientis [illegible] ad [illegible] et alias [illegible] ut eos [illegible] in [illegible] salutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessario requiruntur [illegible] [illegible] custodiunt [illegible] [illegible] dicat diligenter vigili [illegible] attendite [illegible] aditus [illegible] [illegible] quia boni vigiles [illegible] dormientibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custodes qui vigilantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur ut [illegible]

sibi commissi defectus et profectus et defectus [illegible]
deinde et eius cognoscant aspiciat diligenter qu-
sius necessitatibus subveniat valeat contemplando et quia
requiritur ut primo ipse lumine discretionis splendeat
que aliis lucere possint qui enim viam ignorat
quo alios ducere potest et ideo iam maxime temporibus
sepe contingit quod preferuntur aliis qui nec seipsos regere
sciunt agnoscunt sed in multum periculose civitati
mundi, Ve vero qui preficitur sibi pastor non
videns pascua ignorat [illegible] deinde vel
cervus nescit [illegible] cottidie
multiplicatur et multiplicabitur populus. 2° requiritur
ut pie erga suos subditos se habeant et se-
[illegible] condescendentes [illegible] in angustia et in sic
mite eis benigne compatiendo consolando quod
primo infirmitate in [illegible] ut [illegible] dominum
imploret auxilium consideret an super [illegible]
infirmitate hominum ut eis [illegible] prima
providere possint quia sine dubio si adulteri
voluminis totius [illegible] pauci
perpetuales pastores eorum defectibus
compati nesciunt quia [illegible] quis in
iam videt eos plus qui [illegible] notitiam
receperunt tamen velle accipere in ut con-
fessiones hominum audiat [illegible] officio pre-
dicatoris [illegible] quibus to-
[illegible] hominum dependet [illegible] consequitur
[illegible] multa opera
[illegible] sufficiat [illegible] co-
mittere [illegible] tamen est valde [illegible]
[illegible] omnes commisse sunt [illegible]
[illegible] negligentiam ad abyssos inferni
descendunt 3° requiritur ut solicite verbo
et exemplo ad [illegible] moneant
et queritur [illegible] dicat non solum [illegible] debent
[illegible] postulat [illegible] officio ad laudem
precipue dei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui non solum [illegible]
[illegible] manes [illegible]
[illegible] predicant [illegible] discipulis
suis [illegible] ipsum precepit dicens euntes
in mundum predicate [illegible] omni creature
[illegible] dei [illegible]
peccatorum [illegible]
aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] ethiopes
qui non [illegible]
[illegible]
fidem [illegible] et glo[illegible] amor-

[illegible] et non [illegible] et iustio-
rem dei [illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] qui faciat
iudicium et equitatem fidei et spem [illegible] duo tangit
iudicium et [illegible] disponitur ad se [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum [illegible] intelligit iudicium
per quod homo sit [illegible] primo ipse cognoscere
[illegible] at deinde [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
iudico [illegible] ad [illegible] Si nos metipsos
diiudicaremus non utique iudicaremur [illegible]
aut [illegible] aut iudicium et equitatem
fidem [illegible] iudicium non legendo [illegible]
vel scribendo [illegible]
[illegible] cordis desiderio
quasi querendo [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia ore benedicebat corde autem male-
dicebat [illegible] est [illegible] potenti
aliqui in [illegible] cultu dei [illegible]
deus [illegible] non delectatur [illegible]
diligit quorum [illegible] corda quia [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
delicias computabit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] fidelitatem non
solum [illegible] homo [illegible] que patet
[illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] ut pluribus [illegible] plures
regnum [illegible] eos [illegible] qui non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] regum [illegible]
[illegible] percussione [illegible] et materia que
[illegible] est
gravior [illegible] sicut [illegible] medicina
[illegible] non [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] boni quia [illegible]
correctorum recipere noluerit [illegible] est [illegible] eos
[illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] quia odio
[illegible] in porta et loquentem perfecte
abhominati sunt [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
cordis in [illegible] quia [illegible] iudicia
[illegible] est in [illegible]

2º tamen finaliter molescit aut saltem metu fri-
gescit. malicia enim in vetitis nec aqua ...
salutis nec ictibus salutis premonetur. Sequitur
Ego autem dixi hec iam concluditur seu destruitur
conclusio iusticie principum. et 3º ~~pene~~ pene ponitur con-
clusio. 2º pene in effectu ibi ideo percussit. pro-
ibi quo ad principes opponitur. Permittitur vel quomodo
converso forsitan pauperes hoc est vulgum igno-
rantes qui magis sunt excusati quam principes de
notitia mandatorum dei stulti etc. igitur viam domini etc.
ad moralia etc. et in ipsis dicitur et quo ad iudicia
dei eorum concluditur gravior principum accusatio primo ex parte
tam dignitatis quia obstinatos quanto gradu altior-
tanto casus peior. 2º ex cognitione ampliori
quia ipsi cognoverunt etc. et 3º inexcusabiles
fuerunt quia sciens facere voluntatem domini sui et non
faciens plagis vapulabit multis Luce 12. 3º ex eo
excepti graviori quia non solum sicut populus sed magis co-
fremuerunt ... precepta moralia et cerimonialia
transgrediendo impleverunt ... i. precepta iudi-
cialia que fuerunt quasi quedam retia ... que
aggressione perfregerunt. Aut ibi ideo vindicatur
pene in effectu et ostendit eos passuros varias
tribulationes ... gentibus percussit eos leo rex
Babilonis ut dictum est capitulo precedenti supra et hoc
... quia licet tirannus fuerit eis benignum tamen
aliqui fuerunt eis duri tenuerunt sub gravi
servitute et ideo dicit supra ad vesperam quia ...
... quia de benignitate ... captivitatis et servitutis
eorum venisset ad occasum ad hoc varias tribula-
tiones ... anteque complete ... redderent
... et ... regum Alexandri ut
grecorum qui eos valde tribulabant ut a libro
Machabeorum omnis qui egressus est et hoc loquitur
de regno romanorum qui eos finali devastatione
tribulaverunt ... sub ... quia ...
... quo ad ... fortitate ...
... ad ... cassem ... posita
tria ... mala que super principes legem
dei abicientes veniunt primo leo i. superbia ut
iam non sit dei timor ... vitare ...
... ~~... ... ...~~
... nimis ... cum leone qui rugiens ...
querens quem devoret ... devastat eos ...
... i. luxuria ... sitit ... sit
... illorum in tinea et ... origine
... hoc nimis ... ipleta ...
... qui sit ad vesperam hoc fine ...
vastatus est ut eos ... ad ... cor ...

caupa

... venit pardus super ... etc. et super ...
avaritiam ... radix omnium malorum que est cupiditas
... qui ...
quia sicut pardus ... calore ... sit ...
... cupiditatis ... malorum affectibus
... quo concluditur ... 3º iustitia
... omni ... concluditur iustitia et 2º
debita pena subditur. Ibi ... concluditur
... iustitiam eorum ex ... primo ...
... culpe ... dicit super quo ... dicit ...
... tanta mala fecisti quod ...
... quia non ... penitere filii tui ...
est ad totum regimen ~~...~~ ... tam maiores
qua ... delinquunt ...
... simplices ...
magnus quia ... omnisit et hoc
... in ...
... non ... ad dei gloriam
... simplices ...
et ...
... homo ... in honore ... intellexit
... ibi ... non potest ...
... dicit ...
gloria ...
et ... patribus tuis ...
... delinquerint filii tui legem et
visitabo in virga iniquitates eorum et ...
... voluntas seu affectus ... et ... ibi
... in ... passim ...
... ponitur ... ponitur ...
...
de ... regnum ... et ...
de quibus dictum est percussit eos leo et ut
... aut ... ut salvetur
reliquie et sunt qui in gentibus annunciant
gloriam dei ... hoc est ...
et non ... quia non sit ...
quia ... sua ... conclusit se ...
dei et subdiderit se regno ... et ...
... eorum ... primo quia non sunt in
eis timor boni ut ... deo ...
sui ... quam eis ... corde
... quasi ... ipsum ...
... et hoc est ...
... fuit timor mali ut ...
... supplicia que ... viderunt ...

et operibus suis post conceptum accidisse sed a malis
revocati sed econtra decepti falsorum prophetarum credentes sibi sicut blandiebantur quod non veniret
eis malum et hoc est neque veniet et hoc
quia de hiis putabant certificabant quia
si inedia [illegible] dei et hoc est prophete fuerunt
et hoc est ventus i. in vanum et sermo non
est in eis certo quia ipsi predicave-
runt hoc quarto hic ponitur pena qua decluso e
quarto corporum inficiuntur subditur pena de-
bita et primo ponitur illius pene expressio
secundo eius ratio quod patet sed dicit prima dat
duas partes primo dicit propheciam contra ve-
borum suorum vanitatem et veritatem secundo pene
ipsorum gravitatem. ubi ecce ecce dicit quarto ecce
quo conveniunt que sunt secundum dicit dominus ex-
ercituum deus et ideo potens est facere verum
suum deus quarto in mutabitur verba exercituum
i. angelorum qui sunt exercitus eius et similiter
eius propheciam istorum deputati ecce ego
do verba mea in ore tuo in igne et populum hoc
ligna et devorabit. magna veritatem verborum dei que dicit
sicut ignis comburit ligna sic ea que
per verba mea dixi eos eveniet eis et ipsi
inter tua eorum spiritus est verba dei
sicut ignis quia ardent corda bonorum ad de-
votionem atque dilectionem procedunt. ante in
ecce ego adducam pene ipsorum gravitatem
et illam dicit ex duobus primo ex parte
sollicitudinis ad congregationem et tangitur per
ex quibus omnibus tedium seu que pena
huius invasionis primum est longa distancia
in quo hostes fuerunt enim et est in
igne ad invasionem potencia quod fuerunt-
sagaces tertio dissimilitudinem morum quia
gravius sustinet quartum ydioma qui
quia sed in telligere non valent aliud tangitur
ordinate primum cum dicit gentem de lon-
ginquo secundum cum dicit gentem robustam
tertium cum dicit gentem antiquam quartum cum
concludit gentem quia ignorabis et
hoc n. est speciale solacium malorum
suorum si eos interrogans ut eos puniret
pena patet per ut in glosa secundo tangit
pene ipsorum gravitatem et magnitudinem
supplicii quo adversarii affliccionem

et ea hoc pervenit in eorum fortitudinem ex duo-
bus exponentium primi seu arti[illegible] pharetra eius
quasi sepulcrum artificiose sagitte sagittis ut secum
inficiat et non restat nisi in sepulcrum ponere
secundo ex potencia seu aptitudine illi omnes for-
tes quia valde ad plurima habiles deinde tangitur
pene magnitudinem ex eo quod eos omnibus bonis
tam domesticis que est talis genetes fuerunt
et hoc est quod comedent et cetera sed si dixit sit de-
scribitur magnitudine pene ratio et dividitur in duas et
duas rationes prima et declaratur secundum arma in
iniquitas primo ratio qua repellitur fatuitas
cogitacionis describitur secundo fatuitas ipsorum valde vera
reprimitur ibi arma probata plena ratio est quia dolere
debuit in tanta punicione liberantes et quia
dignum fuit ut illis fuerint quorum deos co-
lebant ut dicitur in glosa ante ibi et fatuitas
ipsorum reducuntur eo quod eos in multa fiant
legem sibi adeo positam sed precipue complificat
de manu quod non tenetur tamen sibi constitutum scripture
qui ad ymaginem dei creati fuerit et super-
insita alia verificata recepit non crediderunt
deo nec ambulaverunt in lege eius hoc est quarto
et dicit audi propheta stulte qui non habes cor i. in
telligenciam boni glosa in textu stultum vocat populum
qui sapiencie relinquunt auctorem qui habentes corpus
et qui [illegible] de quibus est ut glosa dicit ames
sunt et non audiebant et in textu glosa dicit quicumque
in lege datur intelligi quod eos aliquid lege possunt
cognoscere que iam sunt et spiritualiter contingunt
ipsorum repellencie ipsorum primo in textu ob sinistri
cor. in ac dulce et talia quo non applicare dum ve-
ritatem voluntatis perversitas conspicias quod volun-
tate similiter et plerumque sequi sunt speciendo affe-
ctum veritatis electi genti in sensibilitate quia re-
cesserunt deum in me bonum quod est precium meos dolos
fecerunt ad multa facticia et ad malicia se contule-
runt cessens in mirabilis infinitas que est mullas
infinitas abierunt sicut in consilio impiorum re-
gione longinqua cum filio prodigo luc. Iohannes cor-
dis cordis veritatis non dixerunt in corde quia
non est in corde aliquid boni concepit prius
nunc quidem minus secundum glosa sic lege et bonum
et dimissas vacuos apud hoc usque accedit in
quibus apparens vince [illegible] vite eterne
primum promittitur Iniquitates vestre hic tangitur

predicte comminacionis secunda racio que sunt anathema
et primo describitur corpus anathematis et postea ostenditur
ipsorum iusta pena ibi nunc super tribus maxime
ipsorum describitur pene quo ad affectum quia dicitur Iniquitates et prelibes et plus
cum peccati dicens Iniquitates et prelibes et plus
quam i tyrannicam et ferocitatem et quod iniquitas
malorum est cupiditas adhesivo. Secundo ideo separat
ostenditur quod pecuniam magna fuerit nimis ut
fecerit et tangit duos modos quibus avari de aliis
rerum divitiis placere occupant, primo ut
per subtilem et celatam deceptionem aliorum ad
innit per quam cogit qualiter in illicitis contractibus
mercantie ut acquire et hoc tangit qui sunt
in venti sicut insidiantes qui aucupes qui
teneri aliis subtiliter tendunt laqueos ut aves
capiant sine lesione sic illi nituntur alia bona
capiant sine lesione ut laesio est ne non appareat
ad alios acquirere ut laesio est ne non appar
ut per quos ceciderunt totum et statum secundo aliqui
per violenciam bona in suorum rapiunt et ista
mi et hoc tangit et pedicas ad capti[illegible] pedicas
pedicam pedicam penultima correpta dicitur apud
pedem et capio capis et est instrumentum ad capiendum
pedes aves per pedes aliquid per predictas quod secundo
violenciam que non solum per fraudem simplices
sed et qui sunt intelligentes viri possunt
et habent ipsorum maliciam ista per decipulam
ista et deci[illegible] est instrumentum quo capiuntur
mala quod abscondit et in medio esca
que animal attrahat ponitur et decipiatur
sic ibi dolosa corde malum contra proximum
spiritualiter bonum sicut apparet sic se alios decipiunt ut
quasi quandam in posita dulcedine in malum
esset dein corporis corpus malicia quo
ad exteriore effectum et primo quod sit opera quo
ad se ipsos et tangit pro malam divitiam
gloriam magnificam in honoribus similiter libidinem
superbiam tituli sicut magnitudine divitiarum vitam
voluptatis magnificati deliciis epularum vitam
ociosam in pigritiam sicut similia corporalium fi
gurarum secundo ostendit quod sit opera in eis quo
ad deum, et dicit quod fructum dei acceptum quasi
ad se in divinitatis fuere ut eos audire vi
deret recusaverunt primo vitae rebellaverunt
hoc est preterierunt et deum ostendit effectum
malum quo ad proximum et ideo sunt pupilli

in iustiniam ipsi enim dilexerunt munera que
preterit iudicium et secerunt causas sapientum
ut dixit xx. et iusticia ipsorum agitat
scripturas pro causis que sicut in medio non
valet defendi viduae ad tunc se defende
viduarum in nulla ergo indiget defensione
pupilli quam differunt quia nutrit ergo iudi
cent placentes pauperes qui renunciaverunt
et de factu proprii ergo ut plus tenent ad
integre. Sed ibi tangit non ostendit ipsorum pena
tangit quasi dicat quasi dicat utique
sit tunc sit visitatione tunc signa dein ibi
semper et ipsorum agitatur. et quod non
fuerunt simplices sit venerunt secundum qui
videbant et dignitates et simulatores ipsorum
mala cupiditate et hoc est semper quo ad mores
intrinsecus et materialia quo ad effectum opum
potius ipse falsi qui dixerunt plantata
sacerdotes approbabant et ipsa mala non
corrigendo sed approbando et ipsis et quamvis
ad malum quod quasi sicut in nouissimo corpore .vj.
nisi ut pene quo tempore et sequitur. vj.
Confortatum filii beniamin
Confortatum filii beniamin sicut postea dicitur. et
secundo remedium quod sunt sacerdotum semine
in eis quorum sunt sacra deus absolute et
amplius dignatur est ista malicia in eis
post eorum magis valuit seniores sicut hic volt
perducere et dividere in partes primo ponitur
predicatio ista demonstracio et secundo iustitia et
ibi omnis calumnia tertio remedium quo
ad sacerdotes et veritate ibi iniquitate quidem
propter denunciationem primo et veritate ubi propter
hoc dicit quod plures sunt partes primo per hoc
gulas futurae timent in deo mala et et primo
quod ad gravitatem propter plicatio ibi speciosa et
sicut sui ponit propter ipsorum et terminationem regem
inde primo et tangit quia cum bellum
oritur primum est pocius aggredi ad
invicem sicut defendendum cum est vobis pro
hoc sine malo, ad fuerint sanctum
secundo est signum tumultus clamor ad terrorem
primum tangit quod dicit confortatum filii et
ad defendendum invicem in medio in hoc quia
in hoc plana pre erat in sorte beniamin
secundo tangit tamen dicit et in thecua clangite

per bellum seu sompnum malorum effectum est vitulus
ut dicitur quatuor xii miliaribus distans a Ierusalem
et attingit eum dicit et super Bethsaida tenuit
et est quoddam fortalicium in vinea ab parte
aquilonari. Hic ergo dicitur ad maiorem eos
confirmandum super dicta quod dicunt esse necesse
et si scit possent fortius congregari et ut
hostes venientes super vos possent repellere
sicut de suasionibus falsorum prophetarum credi
dixit scilicet quod non potest et quasi non audet eum
subditum futuri predicti qualis devincatur quod
malum super vos veniturum ab aquilone id est
a Caldeis per exercitum regis Babilonis et
non solum primum sed magnum quod attrito et dicit
ibi speciose pomi et ipsum et vulnerans de pli-
cato et explicat graviter &c. Ibi primo
de pertinencia status qualiter speciose
et valde id est delicate sunt nutrite primum
primum et ornant eum gloria palus et ipsi
fructus eleguntur et ergo assimilat eum mulieri
speciose et delicate quorum quasi laboret pe-
riture 2o de conditionibus multiplicatis ipsi
pastores et reges hoc est reges et principes
eum subdunt suis et illi valde fortes fue-
runt et de certi id est plenum et pertinet denique
6 3o de obsidionis seu conclusionis quam
fixerunt in circuitu quia undique eos sic
concluserunt ut nullus posset exire propter
circumvallationem copiosam quantitatem et passus vinee
quisque et ita undique sunt dispositi ut super
quemlibet exercitum essent positi qui singuli
devicans prudebant unde dicit De site patru
eius quod expugnationem infatigabiliter
usque desiderabunt noctem eorum et nulla etc
eis dicit quis et sic bringit actualiter id est
finalite quod sunt duos est ibi quod finis
et est unum bellorum quod in vinea assistrant
in medie sibi patri fuit qui habuerit
ad debellandum quod non solis esu tymue
runt quia quoniam honorem die eos invade
voluerit ve vobis quia declinat dies
et quasi dicit si in die qui vos eum
fieri potest tanta evenient quam de
nocte quod in presenti erit evenit missum
omnis in nocte totum pomi ad pro-
pine enim ipsorum vespertinum quod est nocte
noluerint quiescere qui eos tribulantes et ne erit
dicit quia Caldei perit et fere simplicem sic efficiendo
ad dictum hec ad dicitur dicit dominus ergo promissione
fiat fodite aggerem adque guerrentur obsidium et finis
destructus civitatis visitationis ut in pro dicti est
si autem dimiserint filii tui legem meam et de ista
vo in vega iniquitatem eorum ut allegat glossa [illegible]
omnis calumpnia in medio eius hic descriptio primo
et in 3 partes prima dicitur quod eius sit pertinens
2o pro commatorum dictum eius deinde ubi crude-
litatem 2o dictum hostibus capit tercia ubi eo
sine in manu quod iterum determinatur futura simpliciter ibi
in furore dicit ergo omnis calumpnia et contingit
in qua duo mala primum est aliene felicitatis
invidia 2m est calumpnia unum in machinatione
multi aliter et precipue superiores quam in seniores de
fore cogitabant qui etiam sua diligent ne deficit
ab qui sibi attulisse videmt fenerum indebitum et reg
2o hoc ergo malum in quo ponit intelligitur quia omnia
mala que sunt contra proximum 2m malum quod tangit est
in civitata et commata malicia contra deum et sic tamen
sub simili ne aque de frigore in cisterna fit frigidior
sic de intus eius domina adversus quorum supra
hominem erat intensa et ergo ad dicit ex hac facto illa duo ini-
quitatis quo ad 2m et visitatis quo ad primum et sequitur
infirmitas quia se defensare non potuit et plaga
quia multi interfuerunt dicit ibi erudire ubi
pro commatorum dictum docimentum ut sic recedat anima
delinquet et tamen sed mala que sequuntur dicitur
quo deum delinquet et eorum primum est regni dei
descripto ne forte recedat anima mea a te hic pro
quorum ibi per solum 2m duorum primum mortificatio
terram desertam ubi nichil boni fructus invenietur
sed plurimi spinas et tribulos germinat 3m corde
in diviciis terram in habitabilem pergitur sequitur
sed 3m dictum expoliaco usque ad racemum et ad
terram nota quod non continet sequitur sed quos
valde pauci manent sic vinitores in illa de
paucas dimittunt sed per petram morticis simul
expoliant usque ad racemum id est usque ad singulos quos
inveniet et ergo eos omnes valde omnes eorum
non morietur 3m e plena domini et [illegible]
preca colliget quasi in vinea per n. dimittit
botrum unum et sic simul [illegible]
in vinum corpus [illegible] et ubi

cilicie mactum tuum [illegible] 3° dat hostibus capi-
tiuitati ac dicat cilicie et [illegible] est dum dum ad
caldeos captatur est in seruitute [illegible] in
qua peruit. Sic ad pressuram ps[almista] ondit q[uod]
impressura debeant duci in babilone dem [illegible]
ipsum magnis sapientis qui viam vite declinat et
non recepit disciplinam est ibi cum loquar-
[illegible] dispiciantes de confusione corpor[um]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] dicitur in
aliorum [illegible] aues [illegible] magis [illegible]
data sunt in distructorum ab aliis gentibus [illegible]
[illegible] medicinas aues [illegible] qui ab [illegible]
[illegible] detractoribus [illegible] qui in [illegible] actibus
[illegible] voluntatis audiuit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 2° de malo [illegible] bonorum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in oppidum quod [illegible]
[illegible] est sine [illegible] et [illegible] spiritus et
[illegible] est Josue 6° et in [illegible] et [illegible]
qui bonis male [illegible] 3° [illegible]
acceptum [illegible] sua [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vellet [illegible] suscipere [illegible]
de [illegible] sunt [illegible] Ibi [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] ad
[illegible] Jd [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
premiis [illegible] quo ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] zelo qua zelant [illegible] dei [illegible]
in [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] symonie [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] et ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] meos [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] omnia ipsorum
sunt fortuna [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] promissione
[illegible] et 4° ad [illegible]
[illegible] ibi
[illegible] et [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] precedunt [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotum de duobus primo de [illegible]
sacerdotum 2° de displicencia [illegible]
ibi [illegible] quid [illegible] in duas primo [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum [illegible] 2° [illegible]
ibi [illegible] dicit [illegible] 3° [illegible]

seu [illegible] In prima [illegible] magna
[illegible] primo [illegible]
quia cupidi sunt sicut alii [illegible] est [illegible]
non solum [illegible] ad principes sed est [illegible]
clerico ad pontifices immo iam pestifera
[illegible] quasi cum peccato originali [illegible]
[illegible] nisi quod [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] videmus [illegible] est ipsos [illegible]
iam quasi pecunias appetere [illegible] dubitet
[illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] maiorem esse et
peiorem quod [illegible] symoniam
[illegible] morbum nisi [illegible] cupiditas [illegible]
[illegible] et si non esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] studet [illegible] non quod [illegible]
[illegible] speciale [illegible] ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] describit de duobus primo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] leges [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] dei [illegible] indigent
[illegible] sibi [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] multi
[illegible] qui corripere deberent [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
dissimulant sed cum [illegible]
[illegible] persuasionibus et adulacionibus [illegible]
est non esse peccata [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] favores [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum [illegible] sed [illegible]
dicat [illegible] et honoribus [illegible]
[illegible] de magistratibus
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] valeant [illegible] esse
peccata [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei gregorius [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] sacerdotibus [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] pater [illegible] utraque con-
[illegible] quo ad [illegible]

Item que no licet ee possunt qualiud quis peccatum exteriori differunt et diu peccat aut ~~n~~ ee dicunt aut dissimulat peccatum cordis speciale. Ut ubi assisi sunt ysaias [illegible] describit. ipsorum penitentia ex duobus primo quia nec confessione sua [illegible] post intelligere noluerit et hoc dicit glosa qui dis [illegible] non solum non timere sed [illegible] intelligere velle peccare et [illegible] dolorum maiorum quia opus est assistere et glosa [illegible] expressius est legendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota fecerit [illegible] ita quod neque [illegible] non possunt [illegible] quia peccatum [illegible] fuit ex quo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] cordis et hoc est [illegible] noluerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magna ad pedes [illegible] salvatoris. Ut ubi in tertia clausula qua [illegible] eorum pena [illegible] duplex pena [illegible] affliccio [illegible] est [illegible] et hoc ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agunt [illegible] in peccatis cadunt quia non solum [illegible] [illegible] sed in [illegible] multos [illegible] et ista magna affliccio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est alia pena non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sacerdotium [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] dicit dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rebellio. ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] vita ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei attente audite ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dei [illegible] in vobis [illegible] cognoscatis [illegible] [illegible] et ambulate in ea ut quod corde [illegible] opere impleatis et hoc dicit glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qua negociator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] venirung ad eum qui dicit [illegible] via veritas et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dolorum [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videbitur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legi dei [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] [illegible] nos specta[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tube [illegible] [illegible] tube [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut patet [illegible] petri [illegible] ut ubi [illegible] audite et in tertia clausula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut publica seu manifesta quia totum mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum orbem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia mala non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut nulla sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsorum que [illegible] [illegible] quid in [illegible] holocausta in [illegible] quia [illegible] in lege [illegible] [illegible]

fiat et tangunt eos dupliciter quo ad sacrificia primo in istis que in specie spectant ad dei glorificacionem 2 sic intellige pertinet quod ponebatur et in ore debebat ... sicut altile in [illegible] cotidie et exaltavimi que est arbor [illegible] iudicium que recipiebant ad officium [illegible] vinctos seu confessionis seu sanctificationis [illegible] ut sic tunc [illegible] 3o 2o in istis que spectant specialiter ad [illegible] sicut holocausta et illa de se in recti [illegible] non erunt peccata nisi ex fide et de [illegible] offerunt [illegible] solum sicut fuerit in istis sacerdotibus [illegible] 2o [illegible] displicent non in se sed [illegible] non placebant sed [illegible] non placet oblata [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] Impossibile enim est [illegible] illa hostia que [illegible] non placeat deo patri sed [illegible] displicet [illegible] sunt quanto ad dignum sacrificium in [illegible] sicut dicit dominus [illegible] in qua denunciatur [illegible] 2o in speculum [illegible] [illegible] sicut dicit dominus [illegible] 3o [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non venient [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et non solum [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unigeniti qui est valde amarus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unigeniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] quo ad eos [illegible] non fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Velum quod fuit est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] nichil nulli posse [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] 2o ad [illegible] ibi [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] nos [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] sicut dicit dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible]

et ita p[er] eucharistiam consistit in duobus primo in
petendo regnum dei et hic tangit hic dicitur petra
pectorum istud quod sequitur rogo ut gloriari non
ad gloriam tuam 2o consistit in querendo veritatem
proximi cum hic sequitur audite verbum domini omnes
iuda et 2us ibi sicut dicit dominus deus tangit
confessores et primo spiritualiter quia exponitur ad
virum et renovare a malo, primum tangit cum dicitur
bonas facite vias quo ad publicas et exteriores
operationes et studia vestra quo ad occultas et interiores
et affectiones et sequitur morum providendi ad bonum
cum dicitur et studia vestra id est ad bonum animi
indutum et operandum afficit quod bonitas et ita
se et in nobis sepius cogitata dum non diligeret
quo copula dignatio nunc sic nobilissima
diguitur in mente renovamus et multitudine virtutum
fiunt exponitur sic participationes seu elevationes
et p[er] assimilationem in te et virtutum ad benefacere
protulationes ad sciat esse quod aliud quod ad bonum
perficiatur ad renovationem sequitur tangit
prouocatum et renovationem sequitur renovaris
cum dicitur nolite confidere et mortem renovationis
summi ponit rem, ut sit receptorem quomodo
exterior sanctitatis nos nunc potest si nos boni
non fuerimus ex sepe et etiam quod praevaluit ipsa
inveteratum filius non portabit iniquitatem patris et pater
non portabit iniquitatem filii/ iustitia iusti super eum erit
et impietas impii super eum erit ezechielis 18 propter
quod sequitur verbum quod predicabant et quod
iuxta dicitur templi sanctius non potest vos salvare
nisi vos bene et recte vixeritis et replicatur
quia ita 3o tempore sit nomina, ad prima
seu custodire, aduertentes custodiam
et intenderemus et ideo me dicit ut sic
tam multos oblationes recipere solat templi
sanctitatem pro omnibus sufficiet pro salute. Iuste
est et in glosa Ieronimi dicitur nos non propter ue
fidentiam spiritum in splendore edificiorum et tam
valet faciendo et marmoris pretiosis et di
cimus templum domini et Illud non templum domini et
in quo sedes vera et consiliorum sancti et omni virtu
tum choro 2us ibi quod si magis sunt exponit
quod p[ri]us dixit bonas facite et tangit
ita ea que requiruntur ad bonum vitam
primo ut homo sit recte dispositus ad se ipsum et hoc
est si dudum ante dixerit signa audientes
si curo audiat sepe et sepius deo et ut sit
dispositus recte ad proximum et hoc est si feceritis
iudicium et non solum ad proximos et vicinos
sed quantum ad omnes et ideo addit ad hanc et 3o

quod 2o recte dispositus ad deum sic dicit voluntati
conformando et hoc est post deos alienos et
qualiter disposuit in prius et 2o sequitur
ecce vos hic iam afferatur doctus primo
et hoc de commissione mali et 3o claudi sunt
enumerat malorum commissio 2o tangit ipsorum
super eos ibi et venistis et 3o presumptionis in tempore
super eos ibi et venistis et 3o de presumptionis
repulsionem 4a et quanti ad primum ostendit eam
de commissione dicit quod non ad deum nec ad proximum
recte et iuste vixerunt et primo ostendit de proximo
et tangit multi multum et in ipsum in sua scientia
furari nisi a/ in sua occidere mercatum contra ad
vitam tamen tangit ~~[illegible]~~/ i insimul
quo ad deum primo ideo quod periuria iurare
ne et hic est iurare et 2o in sec. et hic et libare
et 2us in istis claudis ostendit ipsorum falsam
fiduciam praesumptionem quod non ad sanctitatem tamen
iniquitatibus suis ad hoc crediderit se excusari
tot propter sanctitatem et hic est et venistis et stetistis
coram me quasi securi assentivistis coram me esse
obnoxii vestris et devovistis provinciales tibi ut
abhominationes istas vocat oblationes ipsorum abho
minationes quia malarum rerum fuerunt sed et
delinquentes ideo est abhominationes fuerunt ipsorum
sacrificia quod legem dei audire despexerunt propter
hoc qui declinat aures suas ne audiat legem
oratio eius erit execrabilis et cum hic idem
in eccli. forte hoc ut dicitur, ecclesie qui puerorum templi se
sicut consideramus sua peccata contempnunt sed deum
non videre putant quod non statim vindicat eos
iniquitatum propriam incentivum et libertatem se
iactant ut quod aculeum dei recesserunt 3us ibi
et inquit et 3o tempore ostendit sic praesumptionis
in temporalia repulsio cum dicitur numquid et ideo
dicit vos putatis vos propter sanctitatem
defendere quam vos ipsi ornavimus et quasi
spelunca latronum facta est et sic in spelunca
latronum quasi in quodam refugio reponitur quod de
sic isti ad templum offerentes bona male
acquisita quia securi confugerunt et capiunt
eos in castri fortibus primo quod sanctitatem
cantuumque et hoc in fine iam exposita
2o quia omnipotentiam cum nichil potest resistere
etiam contra sufficiunt nec ipsi timuerint et hic
est hoc sum solus deum potest malum in
terius potest eripere 3o quod certitudine omnia videre
tamen potest eripere et hoc est ego vidi quod nos pri
mo crederunt et hoc est ego vidi quod nos pri
nihil occultum ut dicitur in ebreos omnia enim
nuda et aperta sunt oculis suis seu, cum
ad hebreos 4o Ite ad locum et hic describi
tur templi destructo et in tres partes sunt

fuit clausus in prima ponitur autem duplex petiti in
nequicia secundo ex hoc oritur futuri temporis destructio
ibi et nunc quia tercio concluditur ostenditur futura eorum
desolatio ibi propterea primo quod reducat eos ad me
moriam quod post multa populi israel repulit
habitaculum seculo dei. ubi primo archa residens
stabiliter iuxta Josue xviii ita quod iam non esset ibi sed
in silo et hoc est dicit dicitur ut hinc que
apte volumus petita consilia attendamus et hinc
.i. possimus cognoscere quale sit exitum futurum
secundo in tercio capitulo oritur capti destructorem populi
maliciam ipsorum que ad hoc generant fuit quia
ipsorum in silo et hoc est et nunc quia fecistis omnia
opera et generationibus fortibus locutus sum mane
ad vos et non quod ibi sit successio eius quia ibi
non est sufficientia non vicesimum ex verbis dico
sed non futuram hoc. i. nunc quod ostendo hic quod sunt
tempore potuissent eos de via societatis instituit
mihi .i. sit ecce in quo corpus in recipientes
ita quod iam post melius audire et intelligere que
sunt .i. et assignat hic gratiae ut hic in
doctorum dei precepta nequaquam tunc sit ux [illegible]
potest preceptum domini tradens dicimus certe Inter
in tercio capitulo concluditur ex omnibus iusta ipsorum
desolatio ex petro suus qui dicit propterea vos
sicut et quia gravius fuerunt [illegible] sed
effrim ix^o tribus israel quas ab illa tamen novat
quia illa fuit principalior et eos tribus per [illegible]
per Jeroboam fuit de illa tamen et ideo quod voluit
conficit ponitur dicte conclusionis affirmatio et hoc
contributus que fuit conclusionis sed sequitur oro
holocausti oblatio ibi hec dicit dominus et adiectio populi
in deo ibi conceptu per hoc primo
remotio eos salutis occasio secundo signum assignatio et
ideo ibi nonne vides tercio oritur eorum confusio ibi
nunquid me, quo in secundo ipsorum diu patiebatur seu mogo
confusio ibi ideo hec dicit dominus occasio salutis
que remota ab eis fuit populus oro et hoc in prima
tu supplicatio oritur tu autem noli et
iterum gloriam in te [illegible] ne videat populus [illegible]
non impetret quod postulat patet dominus ne esset
confusio petere et multa primum oportet doctum
dicit autem tercius terciam orationis primo simplicior
ubi sola necessitas [illegible] deprecatio apponitur
et hoc est nolite orare secundo oratione que ut suffecit
sequitur dicitur tibi et plantu [illegible] sunt bene
et hoc est non assu: laus: et orationem, secundo orationis in por
tunitas que quasi violente per fugere devotionem
eos postulat obtinet et hoc est et non obsistas in
deus obsistentiam ut tunc in gloria placere

Conscriptus lege demonstrare eius dominus et dimitte
me ut irascatur furor meus contra eos Exodi
32 Iste defuncte quis petit et plantavit et esset
que ista nunc 27 et dealbus non secundum te iterum
inquit duo sunt que obsistunt orationi ne exau
diantur adeo in correpta sunt et permanens error
et cor impenitens error in nunquam [illegible] videt
cor vero impenitens petit in spiritu sancto et in istis
eos fuit causa deus est orationem petere desperata
datur suscipe et hoc ibi nonne in tercio clausulis
sed dicit gloria non putemus [illegible] deo qui in
regum placabit eam reddit quae non audiat
diuisione et eam assignat quia non solum
senioris sed omnes familia domus eorum
ad maiorem maritus uxor et filii omnes erunt
in [illegible] idolorum occupati et hoc est nonne
in primo ipso regnat eam ex petere primo
quia ut sequitur non solum a domino locorum
quia intimeus et minus detestabilius
et in eo incultus more nude confessio et confitens
et secundo minus, absolutio fuit ut confessionem
sunt contentur in confessionem demonis tertio ut in
tollerabilis quia in loco ubi ponitur debuit esse
templum dei et sacrificia et hoc est in plateis
in illud postea in ecclesia quia cipriana hoc dictionis
et hoc est filii colligunt ligna et ut tepeschine
dictat nonne patres et patres suos ut tunc
mulieres aspergunt adipe a. scimus terri delicia
[illegible] ut [illegible] coram eos acadisse prima
ut faciunt placentas a. panes rotundos et te
nuos regine celi .i. lune quod per deum adoratur
et habebant et hoc est sacrificia de quibus sensum
sibi immolet sit autem hoc ad tamen [illegible]
est sit abhuc nomen in nobis cotidianus
[illegible] quod non sit quam ad similem quia
toti in corde [illegible] et nunc iusti vero tunc
mea naque dominum per rationem nonne acceptum eo
capit quasi nonnulla plures sequitur cogitaciones
itaque et [illegible] sit per rationem manete sancti
ipsi filii sunt qui dominum in curia actus errat
ari primittit quod ad quod terra ab honore
gratiae destructa quod [illegible] ligna per assum ipsi
inter [illegible] congregat vero per primo
errori pressa cum eadem auctoritate malicie qui
iam duo maligni princeps [illegible] sunt
dominum per dilectionem spiritum corum ad plenum
sensum mali desiderii in furorem acquisiverit
quasi ignis in flammat matres vos corpus
sunt adipem et quia mea in possidente

eam mittunt non potius ad modicam in maligno de
lectat ope sed nusquam et precium sic sumus sa
cietati in eo quasi delicatissimum panem requirit
sed hoc regine celi faciunt non superni spiritui celi
quod sibi pro dolo eligunt mundo scilicet cui oblectant
poma simulant et nomine dicit quod placentes
faciunt qui sunt panes modicam quaties in spiritu
sed delectatione multum et quid hoc aliud est nisi quod
tam sui consolatores ut sola ambitione regum seli
quasi in latitudine fiunt et valde modicam de spiritus
gaudiis aut est denique scilicet miseriis papirum
ut ad uitium Sunt ibi uniquas me Jer. 3° capitulo
secundo corporis confusio cum quia licet ecclesia in offe
sendit corpus confusio non modicam sed magna
sam dei fecerunt cum hoc michi derogare pro
sed potius est eius confusio non modicam sed magna
Illa est itaque apta confusio qui aliquos eciam
dehonorare nititur et sibi soli aufert honores
et hoc est nunquam me et quasi dicit non crego
iam iniusti non possit licet ipsi hoc efficere quoniam
meus est istam in confusione et hoc
est nomine. se met. et Jeronimus in glossa deum nunquam
te dominus qui dedi non potest sed nobis in titulum
nullus ethencius in nobis irrum in die ire Sunt
ibi Ideo hic dicit dominus Jer. capitulo tertio
ipsorum dapnato que fuit ventura arogno
ex eius hoc est ecce furor meus et ibi
dicta que quarto devastabit totum regnum
et sic hoc satis planum est cum nisi dicitur hec
dicit. ut dominus hic 2° confusio confusio ipsorum
pro confusione sicut replicacionem holocaustorum
et hec 3es partes. In prima oblaciones ipsorum ondendum
in 2a causales ibi et non audierunt et in 3°
ondenditur peiores et dampnabiles ibi et cum lo
queret. primum ondit ex eo quod oblaciones et ho
locausta solum illa intencione fuerunt
iniusti quia ipsi erant pari ad ymolandum dijs
sicut gentes ut ab ydolatria per ymolationem
ad dei cultum provocarent et in iusticia fuere
rite Sunt ille ardebant i figuram sacri
corporis nove legis iusticia fuerit sed illam
tenuit iam non fecerunt et ideo dicit holocausta
iusticia que digniora fuerit quia totaliter
in tenebrabant in odorem suavissimum deo
sanctius que afferant penitus quarum
una pro cessit sancta et cometice et
Jeronimus in glosa quo in regnum tempore
sacrificium et publice arguit quia non ven
sunt secundum capitulum desiderio ymolaverint intendit
quoque dicere non oportet sic multum offerre quam in
nullo placeant in eis, et quia non ita seruunt
sicut iusticia fuerit et hoc est quia non sum
locutus et hoc primo capitulo non precepissent
patribus Exodi 2°. Ubi dantur precepta et deinde
non fit mencio sed postquam ipsi fecerant vitulum
et fuerunt pari ad ymolandum postea fecit leges
dominus suus tunc fuit preceptum eorum postquam decalogum
sed quod precepit ondit tunc dicit hoc verbum audite
et simile ponitur Exodi 2°. Si audieritis
vocem meam et custodieritis pactum meum eritis
michi in peculium quia melius est obedi
entia quam victima primo regum 15. Sunt in 2°
audierunt In secunda causa ondit ipsi in
ex causales ex duobus primo quia ab initio quo
data fuit lex ipsi eam non custodierunt ut
optime mores in melius convertent sed semper
per transgressionem magis defecerunt adeo in cadem
do et hoc hoc planum satis 2° ondunt in eorum
solicitudinis quia eas doctrinas prophetarum qui vo
lebant eos ad rectam viam educere non re
ceperunt et hoc est misi ad eos et similes
dicitur in hoc ondit quod in eodem non desit quia
sollicite providit de doctrina eorum plana sunt
Sunt ibi et tu ondunt peiores et dampnabiles
ex eo quod finaliter post omnia mala prima adhuc
spiritu moniti reuiti noluerunt et hoc et cum
loqueris quasi dicit adhuc volo eis ondere
iniuriam meam et miseriam suam si vellet oniti
et tamen dico per que convertibiles sunt et bona
primum est lingua exhortacio et hoc est omnia
verba hoc scilicet audite vocem meam et ero vo
bis deus 2m est dura increpacio ut saltem
tem movere moveantur et hoc est et dices
hec est gens et primo fides in fidelitatis po
puli et idolatria quia solum dolos et men
dacium loquebantur 3e excisio
Condemnatio capillum tuum hic est 3°. confite
excusio per onsione. excusionis ipsorum adde
et hec 3es partes primo designum. ondit causam ex
clusio 2° tamen eius ea sunt ipsorum gravius
transgressio ibi quia fecerunt 3° transgressionis
pena ibi ideo ecce dies et excusio ipsorum
adeo ondit per signum prab stisione sed capillorum
Jerusalem qui hic significatur quia Jerusalem fuit ina
zarea dum et quoque nondum non debuit radere
super caput eius et ideo capilli fuerunt sibi

dilecti et quo eorum pretio significabit quo
ipsis qui prius fuit valde dilecti et rejecti
duo fuit precedentem et hoc est tonitrue et et
fume in directum i. directe respicientes et
hoc est dicitur cum duo filius presumunt
ipsam orare pro eis quasi iam mortuam assu
mere planctum etc. quia differentia fuit sua
sic debuit orare ut deus eam reuniret
ex quo hoc fecit sed quia maliciam fuit despe
rata deplangere debuit et cum quia fecerit
Jeremie clamat ondit tamen conclusionem est
gravis scriptorum transgressio et illa duplex primo
quia cum idolis fuerunt in templo quod pollui
fuit consecratum prout dicitur satis de 2º regum
22 capitulo et hoc est posuerunt offendiculum et
2º quia altaria idolorum que fuerunt in valli
bus elevaverunt in montes ut maior so
lempnitas fieret et hoc est edificaverunt ex
celsa tophet i. altaria alta in tophet qui
fuit locus in valle ~~...~~ quod est filii
homine ... eius filius fuit deus illius
loci ... ut dicit Jeronimus vocatur Jerusalem
oppositum ... quod est vallis ... et dicitur
quod dicitur ... quod ab illo vocat ...
eo quod omnes ibi sacrificantes ydolo moloch
pierunt ut incenderunt et quia dicit rabi
salomon quod illud ydolum fuit eneum et intus
cavum et inter cavum fiebat ignis et
cum ydolum fuit ignitum tunc puer pone
batur in eius manibus et tunc fuerunt
tympanizantes qui pulsabant forti tympano
ne parentes audirent vocem pueri sed crederent
sine dolore animam evolasse et hoc sacerdotes
ipsorum dixerunt esse licitum et placitum eo
quod dixit deus Abrahe tolle filium tuum
et offer illum in holocaustum sed hoc non fuit
filium suum quia mortuus sed quod Abrahe obe
diencia probaretur. Ut supra recepte ymolant
filiam ut dicit in medio ... capitulo non pla
cuit deo sed cum ... offensus ut dicit ...
Et ibi ideo ... Jeremie clamat ostendit et
transgressionis tamen primo ... primo
transgressorum ... occisio quia multi in
... fuerunt et hoc est non dicetur
amplius tophet et vallis filii ennon
i. vallis occisionis quia licet ennon sit nomen
proprium ... alterum est nomen commune et
vocatur ... sed locus in ... .

apte ... intereuntium ... primo ... ex
occisionum miserabili desolatione quia erit nec cum se pe
tent ... ibi ...
eorum celebravissent et hoc est et erit mortuum
et 3º ondit idem ... flebili ...
quia cum gaudio ... fuerint et hoc est et quiescere
faciam ... vocem gaudii ... et leticie
... vocem sponsi et vocem sponse et amore et ...
... primo ... terra i.
... et totius ...
totius ... regni ... et

In illo tempore, ait et cetera

In illo tempore illo ait ... conclusio ...
... doctorum ... quia ... possi
bis erroribus reduci, ... quibus deo reconcili
ari et ... Istud dividitur primo
... conclusionem 2º conclusio ...
ibi volumus ... in duas ... ponitur
... 2º ... ibi et dicent ...
... in duas primo ponitur ... quo
ad mortuos 2º quo ad vivos ibi et eligent ...
describitur ... primo ... describitur ut ...
... quia non solum ... vive
ntes sed iam mortuos ... et hoc est in tempore
illo ... ossa
regum et quo ad spirituales ... ut platus
... et ... quia ...
antiquo ... ponebant ... et
quo ad spirituales et ossa corporum quo ad omnes
omnes 2º describit ut detestabiles in ... spectu
quia non solum ... eos sed esset ex magno
... publice ... obicierunt et hoc est
... ad solem et ... et ... illis
... fuerunt et tamen ... mala
... primo
est in ... dilexerit
2º ... non resistit ideo ...
... subiectio sine ...
fuerunt ... 3º sequitur ... apertam
... 4º sequitur diligens ...
... 5º ... sequitur ...
... adoravit ... quia iam
... rebus quasi deo ... in eis
feliciter ... describit ... mor
tuorum ut miserabiles ... quia
nullum ... quod eos sepelivisset ...

ardaua visitorum remissa fecit et hoc est ne colliget et vt ubi colliget poni estimans quo ad vindictam quam pmiciat ex eo q tanta timet eis etiam factam in omnibus locis ubi ovili fuerat ad potius mori volebat et hoc est et colliget et plana est littera sed Et dicens ut [illegible] ovili estimacionis per que sunt ipsorum transgressionis quod arguendo primo ponit simulacionem ex qua [illegible] 2o arguit eorum transgressionem 3o attendit instantis peti [illegible] et ibi qualiter ergo et ibi omnes quasi filii [illegible] arguit et ponit qui coniungit [illegible] ad etiam hic que festinatus pro ffinge et quia in via circus liberet venire et hoc est inquit et quasi [illegible] sit et ut ibi [illegible] ergo arguit expressa simulacione qua ipi noluerunt fugere apertos inquantum credit et ideo ei ronea noluerunt venire ad manum maledictorum dicit et hoc ergo est qualiter ergo quasi dicit non et cum consensio ne contentas .i. ex simulata et ex plicat transgressione cum in qua apprehendit mediatum quod ad peccatum cordis quo acceptum tamen mala consiliavit attendit et quo ad peccatum locucionis manifestum et quo ad peccatum operis et ut ibi omnes quasi sint attendit peti [illegible] et hoc est quasi sint omnes ad cursum suum qui est ut tam cito vidit ut quo omne [illegible] primum est ad malum praevenit et est dicendum quasi equus et quasi ere eto collo vadit contra deum ut dicit [illegible] quod mihi in celo [illegible] cum cognoscit tempus [illegible] primo [illegible] per perspectiam doctorum et dicit in duabus primo [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] finem petit [illegible] et primum ergo I. per tres primo apertis arguit [illegible] [illegible] 2o doctores magna [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit et 2o ad [illegible] quibus qualis pena ibi aperta post ponit pene qualis est [illegible] animo 3o attendit principio doctorum finalis in penitencia [illegible] [illegible] arguit et [illegible] ex [illegible] qui cognoscit [illegible] ut sit facilem qui eidem [illegible] festinatis [illegible] [illegible] debeant vert [illegible] absolutis gratie respones ut dicit [illegible] est volens in celo aereo scilicet volas et [illegible] [illegible] venit autem per quas [illegible] nos ad [illegible] [illegible] primum est [illegible] [illegible] supra nos ut sit [illegible] amore desiderii [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] volens [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] vana sicut quod in [illegible] [illegible] sit nos diligenter debemus attendere sicut aliquo tempore dici sive cognoscimus quod aliquo

modo possit [illegible] in [illegible] ut statim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatorum peccatorum [illegible] penitencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nequaquam [illegible] sit et nos si [illegible] [illegible] necesse est ut sit de plangamus peccata et amplius [illegible] committamus ut scilicet [illegible] [illegible] sponsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o requirit [illegible] regulati in nobis et [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] aves edificant et [illegible] volat [illegible] activa [illegible] [illegible] debemus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custodia et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nos ergo semper vigilare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguit doctores malignos in [illegible] romanos 2o [illegible]

domini etc. [illegible] tradiderunt iste est et sapientia nulla
etc. Et ibi propterea dabo mulieres eorum exteris. ponit quintam
penam cum dicit dabo mulieres .i. uxores [illegible]
meliores scilicet alteri viro exteri qui fecerunt ab
eis fuerunt agros .i. possessiones quas heredibus
extraneis qui iam quasi hereditarie possede-
runt. Et ibi curam ponit penam qualis fe-
qualis malicia et exponit sicut in glossa [illegible] sunt
depositio et sanabant contritionem. glossa [illegible] quasi bo-
ni medici aliena vulnera sanare curabant
qui omnibus flagiciis vulnerati erant et quod cotti-
die [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] qui peccatis non sunt
inducti [illegible] et eiusmodi cum a peccatis
et dimittes viderent sanare cupiat atteret filie
populi mei .i. contritione ignominiosa corporis [illegible] decipiat
dicit pax etc. et sanabant glossa Jeronimi
Congregantes etc. Hic modo destructionem futuram
[illegible] repeticione etc. varias particulas [illegible]
variis modis et in mutatione personarum describit
[illegible] dicit [illegible] in glossa personarum mutatio
[illegible] difficilem intelligentiam facit lectori quod
si sunt loca et tempus et temporibus reddantur persona
[illegible] sicut que obscura videbantur. Primo ergo de-
scribit illud [illegible] populi [illegible] domini
[illegible] etc. [illegible] civitatibus [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] etc. [illegible] adponit et
[illegible] non sunt ficus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in campis que per [illegible]
etc. hoc est [illegible] non potuerit [illegible]
[illegible] ut ab [illegible] [illegible]
potuerit quia totum [illegible] quia
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ut patet [illegible]
Et ibi [illegible] idem [illegible]
modum planctus [illegible] in aliis civitatibus
non [illegible] ab hostibus capiemur
[illegible] civitates etc. .i. [illegible]
possumus [illegible] hoc est ab [illegible]
ibi nos ne ab hostibus inveniamur etc. aquam
fellis quia tanta instabat eis tribulatio quod
[illegible] tibi et potus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] per aquam ergo fellis [illegible] amaritudinem tri-
bulationem [illegible] cum [illegible] est corpus quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pacem per falsos prophe-
tas nos [illegible] et non erat bonum [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible]
.i. salvacionis totalis quod nullus eos [illegible]
[illegible] non prima sed magna [illegible]

[illegible] regis babilonis [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] fuerunt et [illegible]
in [illegible] et devoravit [illegible]
[illegible] etc. quia non solum duxerunt
eos captivos sed omnibus bonis spoliaverunt
Et ibi quia ecce ego [illegible] describit [illegible]
[illegible] venture [illegible] serpentes [illegible]
mittam vobis serpentes et in [illegible]
regis babilonis qui [illegible] idolatrie [illegible]
quia alios ad idolatriam [illegible]
pentes venenosi fuerit [illegible]
quia serpentes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuerit etc. est
quibus non est incantatio etc. Et ibi dolor meus
etc. [illegible] [illegible] miseriam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dolore magnitudinem
dicit dolor super dolorem quasi dicit tantus
est quod non potest exprimi per verbum quia [illegible]
cordis mei etc. [illegible] cor meum [illegible]
[illegible] et culpe [illegible] pene
Ecce vox etc. [illegible] intelligi [illegible] hoc
[illegible] civitate vel [illegible] [illegible] hostes [illegible]
[illegible] in glossa [illegible] non [illegible] etc. [illegible] quasi dicat
[illegible] vox clamoris in [illegible] quia rex [illegible]
[illegible] recessit. Et ibi qualiter ergo replicat
[illegible] peccatum scilicet idolatrie [illegible] et aliud [illegible]
etc. [illegible] qualiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
recessit rex quia [illegible] ad iracundiam
[illegible] [illegible] .i. idolis et [illegible]
tatibus alienis .i. gentilium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] precepta domini dixerunt. Et ibi [illegible]
[illegible] vox [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] etc. [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut salvarentur. [illegible] in [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] rebellabant regi babilonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed iste non [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] destructio [illegible] sequebatur. Et
ibi super [illegible] etc. [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] plangit [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
turbatum [illegible] quia corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stupor [illegible]
tremor membrorum [illegible] etc. [illegible]
nisi [illegible] malicia quia [illegible]
[illegible] medicina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

volens ad medicinam et illa copiose et bene inveniretur in Galaad. Et dicit in libris Salomonis quod hic sic sapiam que est in verbo dei et per medicinam intelligit ipsos prophetas quasi diceret medicos et medicinam sufficientem habemus ut quare non est obducta .i. perfecte sanata quia dicat non est cura nisi in divinitate malicia quia noluerunt audire. Sequitur. Q

uis dabit capiti meo aquam

Quis dabit capiti etc. postquam propheta descripsit multiplicem maliciam populi et exclusionem remedii hic iam incipit propheta lamentari et dividitur in duas partes. Primo ponitur lamentatio 2o populi in divina revocatio capitulo sequenti ibi [illegible] In primo lamentatur 2o ad idem alios hortatur ibi hec dicit dominus. In primo ponitur lamentationes 2o lamentationis ideo quia omnis ad [illegible] sunt prima sed duas clausulas. In prima plangit mortuos dicens quis dabit capiti etc. quasi dicat sicut fletum tot [illegible] in lacrimas et non sunt [illegible] faciam hoc sed tantum fluminis dignus cum non potero flere tantum .i. sunt mala ut omnem dolorem sua vincit magnitudine. Talis in 2a clausula plangit vivos dicens quis me dabit in solitudine diversorium viatorum. Dicat sic fletum [illegible] est [illegible] in solitudine quam [illegible] commorari ergo propter maliciam populi quia compescere non poterat desiderabit fugere ab eis sed precepto dei cum eis mansit. Sed attendamus diligencius verba primi [illegible] si diligenter advertere volumus non solum agit [illegible] Si in propheta corporalem tribulationem propter peccata imminentem ita plangere voluit multo fortius hic faciendum est propter tribulationem peccatoribus eternaliter [illegible] possumus nos [illegible] tum quia per nostra tempora [illegible] in nostris prelatis et divinis [illegible] possessoribus duplicem tactum [illegible] primum cordis 2m corporis tactum cordis [illegible] capiti etc. capiti spirituali [illegible] spiritualibus sensibus [illegible] caput [illegible] sensus in quibus spiritualibus sensibus consistit [illegible] visio auditus gustum

tactum et odoratum visus est [illegible] auditus est verbi dei [illegible] et attenta [illegible] pro gustus affectio boni [illegible] tactus fervidi zeli dei [illegible] devotionis oratio. Tali capiti necessaria est aqua multiplex [illegible] primus duobus qui sunt [illegible] requiritur aqua [illegible] ut sit ipse singularis in se et in aliis ad statum suum [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] sentire valeat. Primo requiritur aqua mundicie de qua dicitur Ezech. 36o effundam super vos aquam mundam et mundabimini. Secundo aqua requiritur ut affectus interius ab omni immundicia purgetur. [illegible] tactu requiritur aqua vite de qua Joh. 4o dicitur qui biberit ex aqua quam ego dabo [illegible] aqua requiritur ut [illegible] lacrimas [illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible] 2o [illegible] sit in [illegible] ubi deficit zelus veritatis necesse est [illegible] sed potius mors [illegible] requiritur aqua [illegible] que [illegible] suspendat. Iste aque [illegible] confluunt in capite spirituali [illegible] accedunt [illegible] oculis cordis quibus perfecte bona et mala conspicit plurima [illegible] mala [illegible] bona cognoscit [illegible] cum [illegible] auditu [illegible] doctores [illegible] dei [illegible] diligenter [illegible] inter eas [illegible] [illegible] quam suavis est dominus [illegible] sunt prima ipsam degustantes dum tactu zelo dei accenditur [illegible] multiplicia videt [illegible] [illegible] non prevalet [illegible] fructum [illegible] et multos [illegible] deprehendit [illegible] committitur. Sed dum moderno tempore [illegible] prelati et spirituales rectores non iam doctrinis scripture [illegible] intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualibus se ipsos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quid in eis loquatur dominus attendunt [illegible] collo [illegible] doctrinis se opponunt [illegible] non spirituali gustu in bonis delectantur [illegible] non spiritualiter [illegible] tactu zelo veritatis attinguntur [illegible] aures [illegible] [illegible] ad auditum non mittunt dei [illegible] caput spirituale aqua non perfunditur [illegible] [illegible] sed adhuc [illegible] requiritur [illegible] in medulle

sequitur constrictio cordis et sic tangitur cum dicitur
et oculis fontem lacrimarum. Ubi sciendum
magister quod in ... luctus sed continue
de fonte nascitur continue aqua recens emanat
sic qui spiritualibus ... diligent capiti
aqua ut dictum est infundit continue innovata
nova mala plangenda secundum quod ... pro
... continue sed solum ut ... aut
... peccata deploret cum ... sit una de
conditionibus boni pastoris ut dicit Gregorius in pastorali
... imo cum dicti planctu quod dicit
quasi in possibile ... sanctitatis reputatur
sed audi Augustinum in libro de penitentia sic dicit
sicut durum est cum ... doloren
mentis nequit declinare sic sicut ...
... dicit qui deflet dampna ... vel
mortem amici et dolorem peccati non ostendit
in lacrimis qui ergo in talibus malo ...
sibi commisso grege in mirent non curant
deplangere ... testes sunt quod non ...
... studio pastoralis regiminis ...
... sunt ut ... in ...
... ... quibus nunc delicet ... plures
et cottidie luctus ... primum est
... frequens consideratio quia sit defectum
potentes et in omnibus bonis defectum
... est ... ...
commissio ... quia et de qua sit ...
... reddituri ... est ... sui
male commissio ... finaliter ... ...
cetur recepturi ... est gravius ...
... offensio ad quam ... ...
... sit ... de illo ...
... in sequenti ... unde sequitur
... omnes ... sub ...
... est ... secundum ...
duas partes et ... ibi propterea prima vero est
... malo ... duas ... et
in ... corporis ... ...
tangendo ... que ... peccatum primum
est adeo ... quia omnes ad ... ...
... recesserunt et ... nullorum
involuta ... ... quia ... ...
est aggregatio ... ... sic in eo
qui ... illo ... ...
... peccatorum ... est contagiosa ...
... quia ... alios in peccatum ... ...
... ...
... ... quasi ... quia
... ...
... ... inquietum ... ...

... ... et maledicamus homines
... ... est peccati defensio ad ...
... in peccatis ... sint ... ...
est ... ...
... ... ad malum ... quia dicit Gregorius
in ... omne peccatum quod ... non ...
... mox suo pondere ... ...
... cordis ... et ... non ...
... ...
... ... quod non solum in se mali fuerunt
... solum ad alienos ... ...
quos ... voluit ducere ad peccatum ... est
... quasi ... non est nova malicia
sed antiqua et ... non potest ... ...
... ... attemptat ... Gregorius ...
... dum ... cordibus ... ...
eos qui ... diligent ...
... ... blandiendo loquitur qui plus ...
... ut dum ... amor ...
facile persuasionis ... ad ... ...
... ... malicia ...
... ... quia ...
fuerunt ... est ... ...
... ... consuetudo alia ... est
... ...
ut ... agere ... Ecce ita ... que
... ... aliorum ...
... deplangere ... sine dubio qui de malis
que sunt ... mundo in ... ...
... ...
non ... ... filiorum ... ...
... qui ... ...
... suorum ruina ... ...
... ... in medio ... ...
dolo ... in ... in dolo ... ...
cottidie peccata augentes que ergo ...
propterea ... dicit dominus ... ...
... ...
... ... ibi ... ...
... ...
... propterea ... ...
eos ... quid ... aliud ... ...
... est malicia quod non ... aliud ...
... ...
in ... ut dicit ... ...
... quia ... ...
... sunt ... sagitta ... sagitta
... volat ... penetrat sic ...

[illegible] clande in one resonat [illegible] ad missa fue runt cor [illegible] Et ut in 3° capitulo ondit penam esse [illegible] dicens [illegible] non est glo sepe [illegible] repetit ut mellis corp [illegible] t se [illegible] quod fuit. Et ut in [illegible] capitulo ondit penam futuram fore magna [illegible] quod [illegible] desolata fuit [illegible] hoc est super montes ad [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] et in speciosa [illegible] hoc est [illegible] que tunt [illegible] [illegible] fuit et totaliter desolata [illegible] [illegible] voce possit [illegible] [illegible] fuit tropologice [illegible] [illegible] possimus [illegible] intelligere platos et [illegible] speciosa [illegible] religiosos ad [illegible] [illegible] super quos fuit [illegible] planctus et [illegible] qui iam [illegible] sub dei [illegible] [illegible] doctores [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quere [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ibi et dicit dominus [illegible] [illegible] est vir sapiens [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] dei cognoscat [illegible] ut hoc est ut [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] quod sint peccata [illegible] hoc primo [illegible] corp peccata [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ibi et dicit dominus [illegible] [illegible] sic dicit dominus [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] et in primo [illegible] [illegible] ibi audite [illegible] [illegible] te [illegible] ut mulieres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hoc plenum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que nulla debemus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod non sit cognosci et non amari sicut peccatum quod sunt bonum [illegible] opponitur est [illegible] malum

quod non sit cognosci et non [illegible] est ita confessio oris [illegible] [illegible] confessiones [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sanctificatio [illegible] que sapientes [illegible] ubi in [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] si bene operari debemus [illegible] ad [illegible] qui ante nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] nos [illegible] ad ipsos [illegible] [illegible] ab ipsis ita longe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] qua magis [illegible] facti sumus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus sumus defectuosi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ergo detionem admittit et simul repentinet
et inveniens desperacionis hoc est eciam illos qui ut
admiratur in extremis sit sed quia ambulat in
via tali accipiat super vocem et ideo est immi
sabilis desperacio mortuorum quia sed alia aliqua
necia [illegible] reviviscerit in sepultura et ita
est utique et talia ergo sunt que mulieres hic
est pluri qui illi fecit [illegible] et opposiciones,
timentes [illegible] sunt debent in extreme lugere
et de gloria. Sic repelli et fiducia falsa et hec
duplicat primo absolute quia ad se ipsos secundo
comparando ad alios ubi ecce dicens primi et duabus
clausulis. In prima ostendit in quo non sit confidendum
tangendo [illegible] que inducere solebant de se
fiducia presumpcione sicut est sapiencia fortitudo divicie
sapiencia ut philosophi audiam fortitudo ut tunc
et divicie ut alie ducunt et honorem
to vos [illegible] Ista docet eos quia ex
illis presumebant quod non possunt accedere super
vi sed sunt magis omnia sunt eis in ruinam
ergo simul illa excludit dicens non glorietur
et deinde in secunda clausula ostendit in quo sit gloriandum
dicens sed in hoc glorietur et scire per
certam et nosse per [illegible] in hoc ergo est glo
riandum quia soli sibi debetur gloria [illegible] p d
non nobis domine non nobis sed nomini tuo da gloriam
nichil enim habemus quod sit nostrum proprium
sed totum dei est et ergo si de aliquo habemus mag
gloriam non dei [illegible] tamquam fures et la
trones sumus ut dicit Augustinus in soliloquio ad
[illegible] que in deo sit gloriandum [illegible] quia
ego sum dominus qui in singulis diligat [illegible]
[illegible] sanctos [illegible] sunt
diligendum et iudicium quantum ad diligentem
bonorum et malorum discussionem et iusticiam
quantum ad finalem sive [illegible] et hec sunt
tunc [illegible] ergo debet esse cottidiana
meditacio quia hec placent michi dicit ibi
Ecce dies veniunt. Repellitur falsa eorum fiducia
[illegible] ad alios respectu gencium
[illegible] sic esse deo acceptores quia cir
cumcisi fuerunt [illegible] quia solum carnalem
circumcisionem tenebant et non spiritualem [illegible]
[illegible] gentibus circumcidentibus [illegible]
quia [illegible] circumcisionem habebat et non
cordis sed sunt gentes [illegible] ut dicit
glossa et qui [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] que gentes [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnes gentes [illegible] ad
[illegible] omnes et incircumcisi
sunt corde spirituali circumcisione que est observancia
mandatorum [illegible] ad Romanos dicitur circumcisio prodest
si legem observas si autem prevaricator legis fueris
circumcisio tua preputium facta est et ergo in hac
non optinet eos ultra illos gloriari quia non
solum [illegible] sed multo amplius deo
displicuerunt. Sequitur et ad eum

Audite verbum domini prius quod propheta deplanxit
ipsius maliciam hic consequenter revocat eos
ad primam et ergo [illegible] ydolatrie et [illegible]
[illegible] transgressione legis domini in [illegible] sequitur prima
in duas primo ponitur peccatorum revocacio et ob
[illegible] primo ubi [illegible] prima in duas
ponitur revocacio ipsius et [illegible] ubi quia
[illegible] sed duabus clausulis. In prima monet
ad attencionem quia vult eis aliquid notabile dicere
dicens audite et dicit in secunda clausula ponit
revocacionem ad ydolatria quam didicerunt [illegible]
[illegible] gencium [illegible] primo revocat agenciam
conversacionem et hoc est [illegible] gencium que
[illegible] totam solicitudinem suam in temporalibus
[illegible] ut Mathei [illegible] sunt
temporalium solicitudinem [illegible] ad [illegible]
hec enim omnia gentes inquirunt et ergo [illegible]
et nolite discere hoc est studium et dilig
enciam in hiis ponere [illegible] solicitudo
[illegible] disponit ad ydolatriam [illegible]
[illegible] ydolorum servitus [illegible] et ergo secundo revocat
[illegible] ydolorum [illegible] et hoc est signis
celi nolite metuere unde [illegible]
gentiles deum ignorantes solum ex
[illegible] estimabant celestia
corpora [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] ita quod cui [illegible] in
[illegible] et cui [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deos adorabant et virtutem
[illegible] eis ascribebant et ex eorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad idem quod
[illegible] corpora celestia non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et omnia [illegible] disposicione
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ergo ab illo [illegible]
Et arguit et [illegible] qui in [illegible]

naturibus celestia regunt inferiora et quod
voluntas in mutacionibus eorum mutat seu admi-
nistraciones disponunt eorum hominum voluntates
secundum quod plenius super hoc tractavit [illegible]
dicit ptolomeus in centiloquio quod [illegible]
eius elevabitur asteris et post [illegible] mutacione
celestium operaciones 3o gentiles renovant accionem
astrorum similitudine quia reges et [illegible]
sunt hoc constituerunt ille patronos idolorum
[illegible] similitudines in vicente [illegible] primo vel
de novo sunt primo quia tuitione et 2o non sunt
spes ponende 2o quia decepcione et 3o que sunt
dent sunt [illegible] 2o quia [illegible] et 3o [illegible]
mittunt non [illegible] ardencia [illegible] lignum de[illegible]
[illegible] ponitur declaracio nominis dei et primo
ponitur illa declaracio 2o infertur conclusio ibi sic
primo dicit declarando quod [illegible] quod reges [illegible]
vane sunt sic procedit quod primo ondit idolorum
impotenciam et dei incomprehensibilem [illegible]
ibi non est similis et 2o ex hoc arguit eorum insipi-
enciam ibi post insipiencias et primo quod ondit in
ydolis non esse virtute dei sed impotenciam [illegible]
primo ex [illegible] defectu et aliorum equivalencia lignum
[illegible] quasi diceret [illegible] materia vile est
et plura alia similes [illegible] non est deus cum deus
sit summus [illegible] 2o ex parte resistencia quia cum
sit summus [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non est deus
est [illegible] et 3o quia sit [illegible] non est deus
3o ex [illegible] apparencia quia de se non [illegible] sed
[illegible] in [illegible] pulchritudinem et hoc est argento
[illegible] ut [illegible] materia
[illegible] et glo. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] occupit et decipit [illegible] [illegible] insufficiencia
quia [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] admiracio et hoc est [illegible] et [illegible]
et 3o [illegible] cum sint fortiores quam ydola et [illegible]
ydola sufficientes [illegible] debent agnoscere quod
[illegible] non esse [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] error ad nos pervenit ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] arbitrarentur [illegible]
apparenciam [illegible] rerum [illegible] delectaciones
et pulchritudines ad eum [illegible] ut [illegible]
reperimus quid aliud quam [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible] ydola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eorum [illegible]
et [illegible] defectum in [illegible] et [illegible] filius
[illegible] ydolorum impotencia infertur que sit [illegible]
potencia que in [illegible] quia in [illegible] et [illegible]
ordine ondit [illegible] per [illegible] in deo [illegible]
ondit [illegible] in ydolis primo cum sint
creature quas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuerint [illegible] alias [illegible] et meliores

[illegible] sit in deo [illegible] est [illegible] excellencia
que nullam patitur [illegible] et hoc est non est filius
[illegible] et sicut [illegible] est prima resistencia quia
[illegible] hominum non potest resistere sic [illegible] in deo
in defectibilis potencia cui resistere nichil potest
et hoc est magnus tu es [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apparencia [illegible] in [illegible] omni [illegible]
resplendet sapiencia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nomine tuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex eo quod dicta irreprehensibilior
divine disposicionibus quod [illegible] pulchritudinis
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ipse [illegible]
sicut in aliis [illegible] omnia sunt insufficiencia sic omnia
in deo sunt [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] desine et hoc est in fortitudine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtutes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in eo [illegible] et [illegible] ipse
[illegible] [illegible] amatur [illegible]
et hoc est quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi post insipientes arguit eorum [illegible]
talem insipienciam quia [illegible] potuerunt
agnoscere quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] opera
[illegible] et hoc est insipientes [illegible]
[illegible] ydolorum [illegible] seu paganitas [illegible]
et stulti [illegible] adoratores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vanitates eorum que asserunt creaturam
[illegible] vana quia non [illegible] et [illegible]
esse deum et [illegible] quia non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ad hoc arguit [illegible]
[illegible] primo quia [illegible] relinquentes
[illegible] [illegible] sunt et hoc est [illegible] deum
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] 2o quia [illegible]
[illegible] et mortui [illegible] et hoc est ipse
[illegible] et alii mortui [illegible] 3o quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] et 3o in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est [illegible] in dignitate [illegible]
non [illegible] gentes quia [illegible]
non fuerit [illegible] dei ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod diceret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in babilone ducti [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] ducere ad [illegible]
[illegible] diceret [illegible] tota [illegible].

in hoc quod illud que sit eternum et corporalia [illegible]
sed est [illegible] honor [illegible] deo qui fecit
[illegible] in [illegible] hoc est in [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et quantum ad [illegible] in scriptura
que est filius et prudentia sua [illegible]
celos [illegible] ad pluralitatem in quo [illegible]
[illegible] que attribuitur spiritui sancto [illegible]
[illegible] unde vox in [illegible] dicit et ful-
[illegible] et quia [illegible] in pluuiam nubibus
fulgura [illegible]
[illegible] per aquas [illegible]
in [illegible] aqua doctrine que [illegible]
nebule seu nubes [illegible] qui colligunt
ab extremis id est [illegible] quibus deus dicit [illegible]
per quos fulgura in pluuiam facit [illegible]
doctrinis [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] venti procedentes de thesauris
[illegible] domini spiritus sancti [illegible]
ti qui super [illegible]
non [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apud deum [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] cognitio creatoris [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] sapientia [illegible]
mundi non est [illegible] filius et quia [illegible]
veri dei cultor [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] non [illegible] que facit [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
qui directus est in deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corde [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hoc est [illegible]
[illegible]
doctrine dei [illegible] cognitionis qua [illegible]
mala [illegible] ut possimus reddere
que sunt cesaris cesari et que dei deo
et que [illegible]
[illegible]
tione [illegible]

[illegible] pravitatis origo [illegible]
[illegible] confessio [illegible] scio domine [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
primo [illegible] reprehensione [illegible]
[illegible] confusione dignum est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prolongatione que [illegible]
non solum que [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non fuerit in
[illegible] non valentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] regni pessima
[illegible]
quia [illegible] plane [illegible]
[illegible] in speciali [illegible]
destructione [illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible] quo filius [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] occisione et non subsistit [illegible]
[illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible] pravitatis origo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non quesierit [illegible] grex
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] omnia que [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in solitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] qui stulte egerunt ut dominum
non quesierunt [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] in hoc ut [illegible]
[illegible] scio domine quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
ut ambulet et [illegible]
[illegible] errorem [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] bone [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]

operacionis sit et multi ad hoc credunt quam
gloria erubescunt qui aiunt nunquam sine rege
arbitrio cum ipsa dicat non condic. vnde sicut
et dauid ad non gressus corporis dixit et demum
subdit de confessione simili et de notum peccati
tu corpore. nunc dicit dominum cum in indicacio
puri distinctionis seu eius tribulacionis per quam
peccatum colliguntur et non in fine finali ditum
laboris quasi dicat si gloriam maiorem me
nunc quam patimur si corpore ut pro filium
non affligens ut [illegible] inimicum. Deinde ibi est
de tercium in per morem penitenciis ponitur prima
de [illegible] cum [illegible] qui tenta non
[illegible] per fidem in te credendo [illegible] non
[illegible] tenent et [illegible] si [illegible] qui
[illegible] iacob in [illegible] istis [illegible]
[illegible] denuntiauerunt [illegible]
occasionem [illegible] quam [illegible]
desolacionem [illegible] dissipacionem [illegible] quo [illegible]
destructionem in quo [illegible] plurimum [illegible]

Verum quod finem est hic ita reuocat eos
[illegible] transgressione [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] partes primo ponitur [illegible] domini 2o re
[illegible] ibi et dixit dominus 3o in [illegible]
[illegible] ibi quam ob rem [illegible] partes [illegible]
clausulas In prima ponitur [illegible] commissio
[illegible] omnibus debuit [illegible]
[illegible] dicat quod non ponitur [illegible] fuit
[illegible] quod [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] clausula
ponitur in obedienciam [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obedicio [illegible] debuit
[illegible] multe [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ad salutem negligunt [illegible] maledi
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex dyabolo [illegible] ibi
[illegible] clausula [illegible] obediencium
[illegible] cum [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] si dicat
[illegible] gloriam non generis priuilegio non
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] obedienciam [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rebus [illegible]
[illegible] clausula ponitur [illegible] obe
diens responsio et dixit [illegible] dominus [illegible]
dicat fuit sicut dixisti [illegible]
Et dixit dominus hic describitur [illegible]
rebellio [illegible] clausulas in prima [illegible]

[illegible] in 2a [illegible] eorum rebellio
ibi et non audiuerunt In 2a [illegible] rebel
lionis obstinacio ibi et dixit dominus [illegible]
[illegible] quam doctrinas sufficientes [illegible]
[illegible] quibus potuerunt [illegible] si voluissent
[illegible] ut
quorum est [illegible] distincte sit eadem prima
Deinde in 2a clausula ponitur eorum rebellio [illegible]
[illegible] documenta [illegible]
[illegible] eas [illegible] primo ut neglicentes
quia non audierunt 2o ut [illegible] quia non
[illegible] 3o ut [illegible]
[illegible] Deinde in 3a clausula [illegible]
eorum obstinacio [illegible] in
malo [illegible] ut quasi [illegible]
[illegible] suas [illegible]
[illegible] colligaui [illegible] quam
si dicat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad iniquitates patrum suorum
[illegible] dyabolorum qui [illegible]
ad [illegible] peccati fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ad iniquitates [illegible]
omnes qui [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
glosa

[illegible] ob rem [illegible] ponitur [illegible] suppli
cium et diuiditur in duas partes in prima [illegible]
supplicium 2o [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] duas partes primo supplicium [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
quo ad [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non poterunt 2o [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] clamorem
[illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible]
et non saluabunt eos et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] primo [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] philisteos
[illegible] dei [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] debuissent [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
si quis [illegible] est [illegible] Deinde ibi [illegible]
[illegible] cum dictorum reddit [illegible]

sa ydolatrie et aliam tetigit [illegible] primo [illegible]
quia non impleuit [illegible] [illegible] pro eo [illegible]
[illegible] est f. iiii [illegible] [illegible] et similiter nimis [illegible]
sicut bonum quanto citius tanto dulcius sic malum
quanto magis quanto citius magis [illegible] et [illegible]
et quod valde erunt violentes et peccata sua [illegible]
[illegible] confusione et ex loci solempnitate et sancti-
tate et f. iiii [illegible] [illegible] fuit nimis dete-
stabile [illegible] in illo loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
templo domini fecerunt altare ad ymolandum
ydolis et maxime tempore manasse ut iiii regum
[illegible] est ad nos non modicum pro appellan-
dum nam hodie in templo domini [illegible] [illegible]
quam deo [illegible] [illegible] et periculosior [illegible]
quam in templo domini non [illegible] [illegible] domini [illegible]
et salute animarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nemini [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] penitentibus
quam in templo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in vestibus [illegible] quia in templo ubi omnes
conveniunt demonstratur sicut [illegible] sed
[illegible] quod nostri est hic conclusum remedium [illegible]
[illegible] sunt remedia que concludit et ibi [illegible]
quod dilectus et ibi omnia [illegible] primum re-
medium [illegible] in [illegible] domini quo [illegible]
homines est [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible] esse non [illegible]
vocatus in fine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt contra eos dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus ne [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
oro enim in [illegible] et [illegible] non exaudita [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quasi replicat [illegible]
historie [illegible] quia miseri [illegible] et
[illegible] meam [illegible] [illegible] non enim
[illegible] eos qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] debet intelligi qui non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui non meruit [illegible] mortuos
qui sunt mortalibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] primum [illegible]
in ultimum diem dilata est infructuosa
sunt ad nimis periculosa [illegible] spes [illegible]
tate aliorum [illegible] [illegible] multis est deceptoria
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] remedium [illegible] quod homines [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in penitenti-
bus et [illegible] hoc est ab eis removet
[illegible] hoc primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficia
[illegible] [illegible] cum offendunt [illegible]
est quod est [illegible] et tetigit [illegible] [illegible]

aggravat eorum iniquitas primum [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] peccatores dilectus [illegible] [illegible]
diligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilexit ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et singulari electo quia eos
[illegible] [illegible] elegit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore
[illegible] domo in domo [illegible] templi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eis ut [illegible] sacrificia eis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male
[illegible] [illegible] sunt actualis [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] non solum amittit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fieri mala [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] remedii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non quia non [illegible] sacrificia nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hodie [illegible]
[illegible] qui solum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se non solum sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
et divitibus qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut nunc publice
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que plus omnibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad nos [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] vobis
[illegible] volumus longe plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quasi in [illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible] referimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] signa [illegible] quod spiritus [illegible]
elegit quis [illegible] [illegible] domus sue [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
commisit quia [illegible] qui [illegible] preter
est in domo sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad adulterio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] committit [illegible] amplius nisi [illegible]
solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis ut [illegible] [illegible]
apte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] replet
[illegible] ibi omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dium quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] eos [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc non [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
et [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] primo tetigit [illegible]

peccatis eorum [illegible] et 2° superbie [illegible] ...sionis [illegible] ad [illegible] facilem quod [illegible] ... que dicitur ex altitudine [illegible] non [illegible] creatorem et [illegible] tunc intellexit [illegible] deum [illegible] eos [illegible] eius successibus [illegible] ... in nichilum 2° [illegible] ... fiat [illegible] ... et hoc est [illegible] ... qui plan... [illegible] ... aut ad nos applicatio [illegible] ... [illegible] ... debet esse [illegible] ... et [illegible] magna [illegible] caritatis cum plenitudo [illegible] est ut dicit apostolus ad Romanos 13° [illegible] totum opus plenum ... [illegible] 13° ubi [illegible] caritatis ... [illegible] caritatem [illegible] ... [illegible] Christus [illegible] ... [illegible] hoc [illegible] preceptum meum ut diligatis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] singulos [illegible] sibi [illegible] ... petentes [illegible] ... [illegible] hoc.

Voluerint [illegible] ponere [illegible] in [illegible] hoc est [illegible] ... [illegible] caritatis [illegible] facto [illegible].

in sermone quem in discipulis fecit in me[illegible]
dicens sicut pater [illegible] viventes [illegible] dedit
[illegible] manete in civitate quousque in
[illegible] virtute ex alto [illegible] et [illegible]
dedit Ioh. [illegible] caro mea vere est cibus [illegible]
[illegible] petrum ut [illegible] in [illegible] dicit non
habui in me [illegible] qualiter me persequentur
quia nisi [illegible] eis feci [illegible] ut me di-
ligerent [illegible] quia [illegible]
super me [illegible] in [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est nobis [illegible]
est [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
de [illegible] subditur [illegible] signum
crucis [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
est [illegible] descendit Ioh. [illegible]
[illegible] sermo [illegible]
erat in quo [illegible] petrum [illegible]
et hoc est mittamus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] applicando [illegible]
[illegible] mitti [illegible] signum [illegible]
est panis Christi quo [illegible] nisi [illegible]
in illud [illegible] signum mittit [illegible]
[illegible] aliis peccata
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] signum
mitti [illegible] malorum [illegible]
quia [illegible] crediderit [illegible] posse [illegible]
nomine [illegible] panis [illegible]
est [illegible] plures postea crediderit [illegible]
et hoc reputaverunt signum [illegible]
[illegible] aquam [illegible]
est [illegible] aqua
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
[illegible] et non aliud [illegible]
fecit [illegible] qui in [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] illis [illegible] quid
faciunt et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] bonus
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] obedientia [illegible]

[illegible] gloriam sicut iudeos et maxime Ierosoli-
mitanis qui quondam [illegible] dum obedierunt
[illegible] adeo recessit sicut venit in eos [illegible]
sua ut nunc eorum moriantur in gladio

Iustus quidem [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in duas [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] questiones [illegible]
[illegible] primo qualiter [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter deus patiatur ad eas tot [illegible]
ibi [illegible] tamen [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] in [illegible]
totam [illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quasi dicat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] causis [illegible]
in [illegible] monet questiones [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible]
primo de [illegible] philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] questionis [illegible]
[illegible] duo in [illegible]
[illegible] potestas [illegible]
[illegible] magna felicitatis reputatur [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible]
[illegible] super eos [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felices quia [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc
[illegible]
[illegible] questionis [illegible]
[illegible] duo facit primo [illegible] malos non
esse felices [illegible] potestas [illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible] felicitatis potentia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
qua [illegible] omnes mali [illegible]
[illegible] in eis [illegible] non est felicitas
[illegible] est [illegible] nota est

cum aliud sit preciosius pro ipsius hominis bono, probat in hoc quia mali recedunt a summo bono in quo solo consistit bonum unum in quo [illegible] quod prima ponit cum dicit ipse es tu oculi corpore et longe a tenebris [illegible] corde sit affectibus. Juxta illud Ysaie [illegible] populus iste ore suo et labiis suis glorificat me cor autem eorum longe est a me. Et partem ante pot[...] cum dicit et tu dicis nostra quietem ad infecos [illegible] dedisti et tum ad cogitationes et opiniones [illegible] operaciones [illegible] dicit hec est videlicet [illegible] ideo sic ad hec [illegible] cogitacionibus preter cor affeccionibus et sensus opiniones. Deinde ibi congregata de dictis solvit questionem et [illegible] sicut in [illegible] quod non oportet querere quare mali habeant potestatem quia [illegible] quod ad bonitatem non est eis [illegible] [illegible] cum dicat congregata i. cum congregatis [illegible] sicut in [illegible] quia cos ut [illegible] tua compleat et hoc ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] impleat [illegible] congregabunt ante eum omnes gentes et separabit malos de medio iustorum [illegible] quod [illegible] sit quod ponetur [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] ante bonum [illegible] ad [illegible] et hoc [illegible] gregorius moralium declarat [illegible] sit sicut omnes bonitatem [illegible] et homini [illegible] patiuntur et [illegible] [illegible] sublimantur. Sic dicitur in [illegible] ad [illegible] mortem tres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vituli qui [illegible] [illegible] in libertate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restringuntur et nimirum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vite deputati sub iugo [illegible] [illegible] in hac vita electi [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desiderant non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] optima et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum de consolatione philosophie [illegible] [illegible] de hoc [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia bonum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meliora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secunda questio et dividitur in duas partes primo movet questionem secundo ponit eius solucionem ibi [illegible] [illegible]

questione quam movet est qualiter propter peccata malorum que in deum committunt boni paciuntur et omnia in hoc mundo [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] magnos errores [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] errorem [illegible] tenebat quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod actus [illegible] non sub [illegible] [illegible] dei providencie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] questio ista duas questiones in se continet primo quare boni [illegible] et [illegible] secundo quare deus patitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvit [illegible] [illegible] questio duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] questiones [illegible] [illegible] dividitur in duas partes primo solvit primam secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum dico [illegible] primo [illegible] solucio [illegible] solucionis [illegible] ibi cum [illegible] [illegible] est quod boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se ipsos [illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] captivi in caldeam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ibi cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solucionis et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ideo deus [illegible] mittit [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonos pati ut sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] aque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

peccatum suum ꝑmittit sup eum dominari
et nō solū exteriorum sed et interiorum et hoc
est ira et [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] clamauerunt
crucifige et regem non habemus nisi cesarem
Reliqui [illegible] pompe [illegible]
que fuit [illegible] tolleret [illegible]
[illegible] ciuitat mala que
tolleat [illegible] tollat [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

i. ecclesie vina nostra [illegible] pasto
res multi [illegible] multa
que et aquibus colēdit mala scȝ sacerdotum
ꝑt quos [illegible] et polluit ut de
[illegible] et replicunt [illegible]
[illegible] primo de omissione mali [illegible] de
negligencia boni ibi desolatoe desolata
[illegible] primo [illegible]
mala vita qua alios corrupit [illegible]
valde indicaui sunt [illegible]
[illegible] primo de officij dignitate pastores quos
[illegible] debebant pascere mortificabat [illegible]
[illegible] pluralitate [illegible]
maligno desiderio 3o opere [illegible]
sunt qui edificare [illegible] debuerunt
[illegible]
est [illegible] animalis scȝ ad imaginem
dei creatus [illegible] dilectionis singularite
[illegible]

2º sequela negligencie operum quia
defectus meliorum non est pars parva vir
tutis que ad superat omnem statum beniuolencie
tiarum et hoc specialiter in operum ministerio ecle
siastico qui dum diu multi congregati
bisse dicunt et quot hodie etiam audiendum
Opus dei seruiunt in amore quia non
ad laudem dei sed aut ad utilitatem suam
aut donum gloriam ut temporalia faciunt tam
ruinas et scienciam superstiti[illegible] quam
spiritualis nec aut utilitatem et eius
cio perdit quod pars in [illegible] dei corpore
non perdunt nichil in perdit nomen cor
pori et huiusmodi sed magis dignitatibus
suis quibus [illegible] et potentes potentiores
[illegible] paciuntur tam plus committit
plus ab eo exigitur. Confundentur ass
ectibus unus hic iam recti et ut quis
deus tot mala a reprobis pacia[illegible]
ut hoc de [illegible] alia possit primo [illegible]
[illegible] est de possessio[illegible] [illegible] quid sit
[illegible] [illegible] in prima in [illegible] ipsis mediis
penitencia cum [illegible] de similitudine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolica [illegible] [illegible]
vestibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] po
ssessionibus [illegible] seculari [illegible] qui aut
[illegible] in [illegible] gloriae et [illegible] dum in
ihesu xpisti et in [illegible] sunt ut in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malis supplicia quia finaliter de
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc est hec deus [illegible]
et [illegible] qui fuerunt [illegible]
et [illegible] ab esau filio [illegible] et moabite [illegible]
abrahe quia tales apte hoc quia fuerunt
[illegible] [illegible] debuerunt magis in bono
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] reges [illegible]
[illegible] contra eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in misericordia et hoc est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] misericor
[illegible] gentes fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberati [illegible] gentiles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuerunt et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primum est quia [illegible] gentiles fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in lege [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible] sit ad laudem dei et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] liberati [illegible]
edificauerunt et [illegible] filiorum [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] possumus ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quare deus tollerat mala que fiunt in hoc
mundo prima est ut [illegible] electorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia si deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] committit [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eum offendimus omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est quod primo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et 2ª ratio est ut reprobis a
pareat rectitudo iusticie quia eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt iuste dampnandi [illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc est iuste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3ª ratio est [illegible] ut intellectu[illegible]
appareat magna dei clemencia quia [illegible]
qui de se [illegible] [illegible] fragiles sicut alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et 4ª ratio est ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appareat magis dei gloria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iuste reprobantur et boni misericordie [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] dei
et gloria et hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et 2º
[illegible] [illegible] supplicia [illegible] [illegible] et

Hec dicit dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] descripta est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] in septem partes
[illegible] septem modos quibus [illegible] [illegible]
ut patebit in hiis septem capitulis sequentibus
primus modus ponitur in hoc capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per quod designatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] primo in duas primo
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad eos [illegible] in duas primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
parabola describitur de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et obediencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in textu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] et legis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] suas corrupti fuerunt ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] nec alia que fecerit [illegible]

depute[t] tibi. Statio est [illegible] celestis civitatis [illegible]
qui consultores dicitur vincti fuerunt
in custodiam sed in glorie ad nos captivo
tum secus tubae dei dicitur qui [illegible]
esse assumptus et eius corpori copulatur. Et 4°
dum in quo vivendum incerta [illegible]
maiori diligentia cum erat ne [illegible] et de
[illegible] morsibus pateat hoc [illegible] si aliquis
tetigerit [illegible] [illegible] deficit a suo
pio amore [illegible] perdit [illegible] seu
[illegible] fortitudinem et [illegible] et qui
nos revocat in [illegible] dei, tunc [illegible]
pulcritudinem [illegible] non potest nisi [illegible]
sua culpa quia noluit [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glorie. Quid oriremus nos qui
in [illegible] sumus [illegible] seu [illegible] dei
sumus. Et ut cum quasi [illegible] se
nos attribuit qui ceterum [illegible] que
[illegible] fuit est [illegible] et [illegible]
sibi copulaverunt. Sed ista [illegible] in [illegible]
bene custodita facit corpori et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi advertendum quod [illegible] [illegible]
sit percipere [illegible] primum est carnis seu
corporis sanctimonia seu castimonia et
nisi corpus [illegible] subiectum facit dei [illegible]
[illegible] esse non potest quia qui [illegible]
sunt placere deo non possunt sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] positivo positum ad [illegible]
[illegible] secundo requiritur mentis [illegible]
ut scilicet affectus sit [illegible] cupiditati
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum omnium [illegible]
[illegible] 2° est cupiditas primo [illegible]
que mente quietem esse non sinit sed
timentes fluctus maris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne in [illegible] [illegible]
3° [illegible] actibus [illegible] requiritur diligens
custodia ut scilicet [illegible] gregorium [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] cum magna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ne per hoc quod [illegible]
agitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] re
quirat ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc designat ab [illegible] in
petre [illegible] hoc est [illegible]
cui soli debemus in omnibus [illegible] gloriam
ita quod qui gloriatur in domino glorietur et
[illegible] ut [illegible] glo[illegible] in [illegible] pet[illegible]
ne in [illegible] petre [illegible] [illegible]
te hoc est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in
[illegible] et victoriam [illegible] reddere non possit
[illegible] aut sibi adherere debemus [illegible]
in fine [illegible] cum dicit ut [illegible] ubi
[illegible] primo ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod ad [illegible] [illegible] 2° ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] 3° ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] et in
[illegible] 4° ut ad magnificandum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non solum in nobis sed [illegible] [illegible]
ut possemus [illegible] et in gloriam [illegible]

Dices 4° ad eos primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sub inferni [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] pena quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] 2° quo ad [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
prima [illegible] primo [illegible] pena 2° [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsius pene sub [illegible]
[illegible] expressio cum dicit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut enim ebrietas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] eos ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ab hostibus ut se
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
ebrietatem [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] in [illegible] 3° [illegible] primo [illegible] pene
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] sine
[illegible] fuerint [illegible] [illegible] 2° quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt in magna penam ut non [illegible]
ut dicit glo[illegible] [illegible] ut crescit dolor
pene [illegible] [illegible] se non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] remissione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ab errore [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
non potuerunt [illegible] Et ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut scilicet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peniteat [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia corde [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quasi dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ebrietate

careat dem p[ro]uocat ad i[r]am ut [illegible]
ad d[omi]n[u]m queru[n]t antequa[m] p[er] t[ri]bulatio
nes ducant[ur] in babilonem et h[oc] est
date d[omi]no deo u[est]ro gl[ori]am q[uia] d[ic]it o[mn]ium
d[omi]n[u]m dies est veniet nox cu[m] no[n]
poterit op[er]ari motes caliginosos i[n] [tem]p[or]e
babilon[is] et o[mn]ius regio caldeorum m[o]
ntes caliginosi dicu[n]tur. [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] i[d est] libertatem p[er] regem cirpti qui
p[ro]misit eis venire in subsidium [illegible]
sunt [illegible] cu[m] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et ponet eam in umbram [illegible]
et sub [illegible] op[p]ressio [illegible] qua in
pen[is] op[p]rimi[tur] q[uod] si no[n] audieritis hoc
in abscondito i[d est] secreta reuelatione [illegible]
ad nos [illegible] plorabit [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] missa [illegible] q[uia] valde plorabit
erit [illegible] sup[er]bie hoc est [illegible] sup[er]biam
qua [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] dei re
sistant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rem ipsi [illegible] [illegible] regi[bus] [illegible]
[illegible] plorabit et [illegible] educet o
[illegible] [illegible] captiuus [illegible] tradi[illegible]
dices q[uo]d ad eos [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posita sup[er] [illegible]
pena et d[omi]ni[bu]s [illegible] primo [illegible]
pena quo ad o[mn]es [illegible] quo ad
p[ri]ncipes [illegible] ibi dic regi [illegible]
dic regi [illegible] iam p[er]icat pena
ad p[ri]ncipes [illegible] [illegible] ad h[oc] [illegible] tres
[illegible] [illegible] dici penite[n]tie [illegible]
dicit regi [illegible] [illegible] eius
uel zedechie [illegible] eius qui fuerunt
ducti in babilonem [illegible]
cognatus et sedere [illegible] cessando
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] honoris regni
qua [illegible] [illegible]
regni ciuitates austri i[d est] [illegible] que
respectu caldeorum ad austrum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible]
captiuitate [illegible] translata est p[er] calde
os seu babilonios et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] qui veniunt ab aquilone
[illegible] in 2[a] clausula [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] caldeorum que fecerunt [illegible]
[illegible] idola receperunt [illegible]
23[o] [illegible] eis [illegible] suos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caldeis [illegible]
[illegible] dederunt et hoc est quod di
[illegible] [illegible] quasi dicat [illegible]
[illegible] patere [illegible] in 3[a] clausula [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quam pecca ipsa faciunt
et [illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
aliqui voluerunt intelligere [illegible]
regi voluerit exponere [illegible] et angelis
et quod [illegible] dicunt [illegible] porte inferni [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] hoc est erroneum et error
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] penitencia [illegible]
[illegible] in ordinatam [illegible] in come [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] digni [illegible] sint ablata no
[illegible] honorem [illegible] quo dignu[m] est
qua in culpa est [illegible] ciuitates
austri clause sunt quia [illegible] ciuitates [illegible]
[illegible] septuaginta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor p[ri]ncipales ciuitates
[illegible] possumus que [illegible] ad austrum sunt
quia sicut sol [illegible] australes [illegible]
sic [illegible] sol iusticie et sapientie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] clause sunt [illegible]
iam [illegible] [illegible] sapientis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3[o] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilissimum [illegible] in [illegible]
finalem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
nos causa sumus [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
d[omi]n[u]m cum aliud facimus et aliud [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] gl[ossa] quia [illegible] pecca sunt
[illegible] deus [illegible] agit et [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reuelabuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] futuro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod no[n] reuelatur [illegible]
[illegible] implebitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] septimum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpe et [illegible] statu suo
sequitur pene [illegible] p[er] dei graciam [illegible]
[illegible] p[er] bona op[er]a possimus declinare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] primo ad [illegible]
duo exempla 2[o] [illegible] debita pena
[illegible] et [illegible] p[er] exempla [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pecca [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pecorum
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

purificatione cuius sic non cuiusque possit Sed
in hoc erat ut tangitur in textu glosa
quod hoc accidit ex natura gratie purgans
sicut est et quod horribile est de possibilitate
deo possibile noluit adiutore Tunc ibi et ibi
sceleribus suis miseri pena et est 3º clarum
in pena ponitur pena et hoc facit similitudine
stipule que ancto capitulo vii mali
assimilantur stipule sicut ex tertio primo
quia stipula ad quacumque partem cito flec-
titur sic et mali xvi dicit hieronimus
libro de ecclesia nos autem deo deser-
tum auxilio que cum templicos ipse cecidit
sub licet quia quia facilius inflatur sicut
mali sicut comparantur in igne et si
malus erit in ignis infinitus vii
mathei 3º omnis arbor que non facit
fructum bonum excidetur et in ignem mittetur
Item stipula est ab intus vacua sicut
mali vii de initio ysaie xxix sicut
somniat esuriens et comedit evigilat
facit expirat vacua est anima eius et
vere in secunda clamans omnium pena est
ista recepit gravia peccata sicut et illorum
temporibus inesse et notandum dicit pro inesse
quasi dicat peccata tua ad hoc exigunt
maiorem penam quam solum illam corpo-
rem afflictione quia per hoc sine sequi-
tur ex corde penitentia exigit eternam
damnationem et dat eam primo contemptum
et fugam boni ostendit et exaltatione in
aliis et offendit et tunc et quod dicit
iste quod peccata tua iudicat et eloquia
ad eam per modum inteneris sic enim illa
publice peccat sic et peccata eorum
ducit deus per penam publicam quia
est ipsi precium publicaverit ergo ad dicit
super cortices in capitulo -g- dicat non
sola in animi ne a oculis sed publice
Tunc in 3º clamans omnium corporis quia
despicit eis dicit vertit in uno non
inimicabilis et hoc est non cito muta
tur quia ad hoc culpa tua meruit
tempus ad finem supple tempus ut ...
ex pectibus quod dum ferrum etc. et tunc

xxiii· Sed facile est hic in describitur ... pro quo
omnes eos in corrigendis et peccatum ipsorum
increpantis per fictiones videlicet quod per
peccata ipsorum fuit submersa ita quod
defecerunt in aqua et illa designatur

quod ipse ab omni liquore gratie fuerat
desiccati et sicut quatuor partes primi
sub stilum huius sicci pono et peccati ipsorum
et pene peccati describens secundo ponit et applicat
ostendens ibi si iniquitates 3º dicit rursus
ibi hec dicit dominus 4º orationis tertio
ibi nunc placens etc. primus secundum divisionem
partes primo tangit malum de qua loquitur
in generali 2º magis exprimit in speciali ibi
minores etc. primo premittit ge-
neraliter loquendo iustitiam deficientes eius
in facto per quod vult designare quod in eis
fuit defectus liquoris gratie propter peccata et quod
sub in secundo penam que fuit destructe
cum et regni et hoc est hic in ea
et loquitur de futuro per modum preteriti
propter certitudinem ab stirpe et interim i. primo
facte ita quod propter longitudinem temporis
prius non destructe fuerunt quam reedifica
bantur et tunc fuerunt nove per fa-
cta Tunc ibi maiores tangit magis destructio
magis in speciali describendo quo sicciter et
magnitudinem describit eam primo propter ho-
minem qui in ea defecerunt et tangit
et tangit duplicem defectum primo quia ad po
tum quia aqua defecit ad bibendum
et hoc est maiores etc. glossa principum
est ex sudoribus tempore plurimas non fuisse
ut obsessi sustinerent siccitatem aque 2º
tangit defectum quantum ad cibum quod terra
non dedit fructum suum xvi hoc est cibum
praventum et hoc est propter terre vastitatem etc.
Tunc ibi ista et tunc
describit magnitudinem siccitatis propter siccitatem
propter aliorum aium qui non invenit pa
propter alimentum et hoc est cum etc. propter alius
species tangit defectum dicens onagri steterunt
in et attraxerunt ventum etc. omnium
cronica nimis mihi sicut de camelo eo
non solum per aquam reficiunt se sed per
attractionem venti seu aeris et per hoc ex
primit quod tamen aqua non invenerunt
aliquam etc. temptabant per attractionem venti
frigidum refrigerare et excepte cibi comedendi quod
quia non undique pabulum respiravit in
non invenerunt et hoc est defecerunt oculi
eorum etc. et sic diligenter ad ultimum
ad nos applicando spiritualis et non ina
dire putandus tamen hic ut dicit gre-
gorius. Hec siccitas sepe accidit
et hoc est dum omni et magni invenimus

in psalmis et magistrorum premiarit eo
ribelliant sed qui dissunt non qui docent
Et circa sensum suum notandum hic est quod
[illegible] sunt mentem certa et hec est circa
certe ruina que primo describitur ex parte
prelatorum et rectorum ex duobus primo ex defectu
vite mundi seu sancte et hoc tangit dicens
tenebit intellectu certa quia postea tangit
Simpliciter defectum primum in affectu quod deficiunt
a bono et hoc est per te conveniunt rectores
in parte sed quia per eos alios prius debet
in progressus [illegible] in [illegible] quo deficiunt [illegible]
ad diligentiam considerationem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quia [illegible] deficia
[illegible] prelatos [illegible] ob [illegible] nec
[illegible] considerare sicut secundo describitur ruina
[illegible] ex parte prelatorum seu rectorum ex parte
defectus doctrine quia illi qui docere de-
berent non docent sed magistri fiunt et hoc
est maiores [illegible] et quod sed ma-
iores nisi prelati et rectores qui secundum ma-
iores sunt dignitate sed maiores de-
berent esse [illegible] ut alios valeat
in [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] doctrine
et salutem [illegible] sub [illegible] negli-
gunt et totum [illegible] committunt [illegible]
[illegible] tangit quod in eis ipsa aqua
[illegible] deficiat et sicut in aliis non [illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui nec [illegible]
[illegible] discernunt ob carnal[illegible]
te affectum que prius [illegible] sunt pluribus
[illegible] et aqueis ob [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] que ipsa [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] primo agitur dei [illegible]
et hoc est [illegible] vasa [illegible]
[illegible] deficiunt [illegible] quia
[illegible] non discernunt [illegible]
[illegible] affectum [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia
[illegible] desideriis [illegible] Et pro
[illegible] destructo toto bono nullus
[illegible] sensuum subiciunt [illegible]
[illegible] voluntates que [illegible]
[illegible] famulas [illegible]
[illegible] maiores faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] prelati [illegible]
[illegible] agitur [illegible]
[illegible] bonis et [illegible]
non [illegible] malis se subiciunt
[illegible] ruina

[illegible] ex parte subditorum seu [illegible]
[illegible] activorum quia contemplativorum ex
parte activorum qui aperte [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] designatur [illegible] que alia [illegible]
nostra interficiat sicut illi petra in suis
[illegible] occidunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut deficiunt [illegible] et sancta
[illegible] prelatorum aquas [illegible]
[illegible] aquas [illegible] illius persona [illegible]
[illegible] ut dictum est sub[illegible]
[illegible] ex parte contemplativorum seu spi-
[illegible] tandem dei [illegible] et con-
[illegible] misericordia sicut
[illegible] removet se [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] et quia [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] quo se reficere valent [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi qui [illegible]
respectu aliorum sunt [illegible] doctrine [illegible]
[illegible] contemplative sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] amoris [illegible] sunt
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia
[illegible] repleti aquas effundere
[illegible] sepe quia in motibus
aque deficiunt [illegible]
[illegible] suis
[illegible] aque [illegible] qui
bus se reficere possunt [illegible]
[illegible] iniquitates [illegible] ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] duas partes primo ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] mistica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] et dei [illegible]
tangit [illegible] misericordiam
[illegible] iniqui-
tates [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] resistere non possumus
et hoc est [illegible] iniquitates [illegible]
[illegible] petra [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] debemus [illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] tu nostri fragilitatem inimicum

et ergo tu qui solus es finis omnium desideriorum
passe et omne bonum est, et qui solus satis
care potes misericordiam respice super
turritos fructuum nostrum. Dicit ibi sed quasi
dicitur ingeminatio orationis mistica explanatio quae
continet eam ad adventum Christi. Docto
res medeorum exponunt. Secundo quia rebelles
fuerunt adeo in captivitate babilonica et sic
dicit beatus Jeronimus et allegatur in glosa. Alii
doctores exponunt de Christo qui in propria venit
et sui eum non receperunt sed ipsi aliquantum re
pitauerunt et spreuerunt et hoc est quod dicit
colonum glosa gregorii qui cum ut dicitur an
ditus est hic pastor. agri sed colonus e
creditur qui quasi dilator ad manducandum
tum non declinavit. et peruersos exinde ad
suscit et ad gentem dicere quasi ut ceperunt
recepit quasi factum est velut dum recipit
quod audivimus per ciscetam et ciuitates
peruenit aut tunc sed ut dum fortis qui non
est salvare quia dicebant sibi in passione,
alios saluos fecit se ipsum non potest saluum facere
et ideo sic manducandum ipsorum quibus se cogitatis
et ideo supposita gentium vocare ad fidem
venit ad deum. Ita autem nimios es domine
per fidem quam corde creditur ad iustitiam
et nomen tuum ad renouandum es per spem et ore
confessionem ne declinas sed magis concordia
per caritatem in futuro glosa in ec. ne deliquas
nos quibus precesserunt tuum ad ventum retinentes
quasi dicat tu ideo venisti ut salvares
ergo respice quod in cepisti hec dicit. Gloss. tunc
quam ponitur dominus visio et secundum dictum sacre prophetie
et dixi a a a prima et secundum clausulas
i prima recapitulant eius malum vel sim
tacto hec dicit dominus propheta et in tertio tangunt
deinde quoniam per multa et reprehensione ipsorum,
primo per recessionem nobis qui dilexerunt moueri
pedes quia dicitur. glosa. quod malorum pedes
sed non autem dicunt a bonorum semita declinant.
Et dicit nomen dilexit et ergo non dignum
remictam vel a finem peruenerunt secundo de sta
tu illorum continua a malo et non quieuerunt
Ysiue. dicit ibi ideo quem est vera quies sed magis
in temporalium amore fluctuauit tertio de sua
reprobatione atque et dominus non placuit
quia non placet sibi in tunc eos cum persistit
ipse erit placitum est dominus super timentes
eum sed isti timorem suum post posuerunt
Dicit in 2a clausula de hoc a quod multi tunc
incipiunt suorum mater penam

cum dicat nunc recordabitur qui dum su
stinuit visitabit quia qua misericordiam e
i sustinendo ad senectus et miseri orat i in
diuendo. Dicit in 3a clausula aufert in
spiritualium suorum et beatitudine consolationis medela;
et primo deorum et dixit non orare pro ei.
tunc pro eorum stultum est pro illo orare qui
pecat ad mortem sed in canonica Joh. est
peccatum ad mortem non pro illo dico ut roget
quis. 2o sacrificiorum oblatio et sic obtulerit
et per pacis victime et holocausta tunc ipsi
et per tuum et omnibus recedimus sicut in sa
tanas et omnibus peruncamus putares vota atque
Sabbatis pruancamus putates vota atque
sacrificiis redimi averos dei beneficia
extremum quia deum inimicum arbitrium ymum
gladio corporali quia spiritualem quem verbum
dei corripuerit et fame corporali quia in eos
timidus pestes animorum tunc ibi

Et dixi a a a. hic deflens sub ingeminatione prophete
spiritualia declaratio quia initium opinionem de
custodie et sunt 3es clausule prima attemptat
ipsa de custodia In 2a ponitur de custodia
reprehensio ibi et dixit, 3o ipsius comprehensio in
dictis de custodia quasi comparatio prophetia
attemptat de eo quod ipsi ignorantiam pro al
icuius quia deserti fuerunt a falsis pro
phetis et hoc est et dixi a a a. glosa et quod
ter ponitur quod triplex mala sed gladium
famem et pestem. Gl. dicit quod hoc pre
dicit de ignorantia obtinuit simonie quia
ibi ponitur vana dicto opposita de te eius partes
sicut eis et pro principium yimus tuum dicunt
et dicto itaque annuunt ille ordit
in qua ad sunt sales christum alii ymnologio.
dicit audiat hoc ingem qui scientibus
ceu vicijs permanebunt accipere poterit.
Dicit ibi et dixit. In 2a clausula ponitur
de custodie reprehensio quia omnes et pro non
sunt de custodi et tota hec duo sunt
primo describit decipitatem i suprematum
2o eorum decipientium quia decepti perdit
penam ibi ad eos hec est primo tantum
eorum in suprematum de eo quod ipsi non
tenentur officiis dominos sed et gesserunt
adquiescebiles non fuerunt et hoc de
finitur ex duobus que necesse ad hoc re
quiruntur ut scilicet sit in vero veritate
et pro acceptis tangit ergo 3o destinationem
tunc est dicens falsa vultum et sic hoc

non modicum peccaverit quia non non
solum [illegible] preceptum sed etiam me
diatas suscepit 2o tangit de sua
auctoritate cum dicit non misi et
2 concludit quia 1 auctoritatem [illegible]
suos modos tenus in modo offert
auctoritas primo per signorum [illegible]
confusionem sicut de illusionibus sortes ele
ctione [illegible] legi signa per eos [illegible]
eos venisse et nomine mei 2o secundo
[illegible] ordinacionem 3o [illegible]
in [illegible] concludit non misi
eos cum subdit et non precepi [illegible] lo
cutus sum eis declarat per [illegible]
[illegible] cum dicit visione [illegible]
bi tangit 3 sed ordinarie [illegible]
quia error seu defectus [illegible]
[illegible] ex propria presumpcione et inor
dinata affectione et futili [illegible] in
suggestione [illegible] non probavi [illegible]
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] ordinarie [illegible]
simo magis multi de se plus quam
de aliis presumunt et 9o [illegible]
dis sui non dei locuti sunt [illegible]
[illegible] locuti mendaces sunt et mea
[illegible] locuti sunt sicut de eorum [illegible]
[illegible] est Joh. 8o [illegible] visio
[illegible] mendacem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] visione [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de quo
[illegible]
[illegible] in textu sequitur [illegible]
affectus ut [illegible] sequamur
[illegible] possumus in aliis [illegible]
aut [illegible] possum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
cognoscimus [illegible]
fraudulentiis [illegible]
plena [illegible] quia [illegible] mala
suggestioni [illegible] ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est seduccionem [illegible]
[illegible] dicit multi tales sunt
hodie qui non [illegible]
oblatos [illegible] suos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] deceptos
quia [illegible]
[illegible]

decepti [illegible] passuri [illegible]
de quibus dixerunt quod non erit [illegible]
sicut fames [illegible] et gladius et [illegible]
[illegible] plana [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] gladius
in [illegible] sunt et fames [illegible]
[illegible] Et in sepulti iacebunt quia
ut dicit glossa non erit qui [illegible]
[illegible] publice [illegible]
ibi et dicetis ad eos [illegible] in terra [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] quia eis [illegible]
primo [illegible] passione sua [illegible]
[illegible] et assiduam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ergo dicam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] passio
[illegible] magna [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] plangi. Etiam
[illegible] respectu [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] seu pulchritudine [illegible]
Virgo [illegible] non [illegible]
ta [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] filia non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] patiis [illegible]
filia fuit et filius [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] plage [illegible]
Virgo [illegible] filia [illegible]
et non [illegible] magna [illegible]
est plaga [illegible] primo plaga peccati que
pessima est [illegible] plaga tormenti
que [illegible] Et illa [illegible] quas
[illegible] filius [illegible] qua [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] quia sub
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] Et glossa ad
nos applicat dicens audiat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quadam [illegible]
[illegible] negligenciam [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et eos qui [illegible] sunt
[illegible] qui auct
ores sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] glossa
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] debebat [illegible]
[illegible] quia ignoraverunt [illegible]
primo in [illegible] errorem [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] quia ignoraverunt quia

quia cognoscere nolebant et tamen peccata
eius. Hic iam ponitur orationis reiteratio,
et habet 3es clausulas. In prima tangitur mali di-
spensatio. In secunda complexio oratio ibi Cognovi-
mus domine. 3o finis sive recapitulatio ibi
Numquid est in. Primo tangit primo quod deus
illos quos salvat ponit ... tribula-
tionis multiplicem premittit et hoc per modum interro-
gationis ponit Numquid proiciens quasi diceret
utique non. Sunt peccata quibus ...
punisisti nos sicut delinquit me filius et
visitabo in virga et iniquitates eorum non
dispergam ab eo. ... quia dicit et nos
non est, sed non faciens sine causa immo peccata
nostra fuit in causa unde sequitur Expectavimus.
In 2a clausula et quia oratio debet esse devota
humili premittit confessionem dicens Cognovi-
mus domine et patrum nostrorum quasi dicat secundum
glosam et nos et patres nostri eadem dementia
dei precepta neglexerunt et impleta est in nobis
hos ne filii patrum nostrorum ...
fuerunt. Propter nomen tuum ... In 3a
clausula ponitur finis sive recapitulatio
quia ut dicit glossa reddit ad principium pro-
phetie de sermonibus siccitatis et ...
pote ... siccitas vel corporalis vel spiri-
tualis per adventum pluvie quasi diceret
... ponit nisi per solum deum nostrum
per hoc item roborat petitionem suam
ad deum ut quia nullus alius potest
quod ipse ... exaudiat ...
est ... et sequitur. xv.

xv.

Et dixit dominus ad me. Hic ponitur ...
quo ... petitionem eorum esse ...
et primo ad petitionem ... ...
... orationis ... ... 1o ...
primo describitur reprobatio 2o reprobationis
... ibi reddabo eos ... 3o
... ibi ... in prima ... duas
clausulas. In prima ponitur designatio
reprobationis. In 2a exponitur ipsa reprobatio
ibi ... illos reprobavi designat per
hoc ... illorum ... preces primo ... ...
... quorum sepe preces ...
... audivit ... et ... Ei ... mo-
yses ... ... glosam gregorius ...
... preces ... qui ... ...
... sequitur ... de moyse
... in pluribus locis scribitur et de samuele
primo regum 12 non est ... ...

placens voluntas mea ad ... ...
... dicat secundum glosam ... illos meo ...
audio quos magno ... ...
... eorum ... ... 2a clausula
describitur reprobatio et primo ... ...
... dicat ... ... unde
egredientur non loco sed voluntate de-
inde declarat magis ... ...
... ... in persona domini
quod si dixerit ... et dices ... Ubi tangit
plagas eius ... peccata quibus ... adeo
... ... fuerunt ... ...
tangit ... plagas que ... in ezechiele
ponit pestilentia quia aliqui ... ...
... et hoc ... hic per mortem
aliqui ... ... ab ...
et hoc ... aliqui fame ...
... ciborum et hoc est qui ad famem et
et aliqui ... fuerunt in captivitatem ...
... eorum qui non ... fuerunt ad
captivitatem ... ... magis
... ... non solum gladio ...
fuerunt qui ... fuerunt ...
... qui se absconderunt ab eis ...
fuerunt ... ...
ad ... ... quia ... sepulti
... ... est ...
Hic vero tangit malorum ... ...
... sequitur ... ...
... sive recessio ... ...
sicut et filius prodigus ... in regionem
longinquam ... ...
mortificatos qui ad mortem ...
... ...
... quia ... voluntas ...
... qui ad ... ...
... ... sit petitionem ...
... quia ... ...
... errorum ... ... signi-
ficat ... ...
... ...
... in errores primo ... ...
... doctrine ... ...
ficat canes 2o per suggestionem ...
... ... et hoc ... ...
3o per bestiales ... ...
et hoc per bestias designat ... ...
... ad ... desiderium ...
... ... qui ad ...
sicut est de filio prodigo ...

sanctorum de sanguine et nemo erat qui sepeliret
Hic est dyaboli plenum subiectos quos cap-
tivitatis. Et dabo eos in vexacionem
ius describit ... que fuit causa pene
ipsorum et quo ad hoc sunt duo circa litteram
In primo ostendit eos in ... Jn
secundo ostendit eos esse iuste dampnatos ibi
et occidam. Primo ostendit ... quod tanta fuit
provocacio quod non debuit eos respicere
divina respicere nec ad eos ... nec ...
in ... et hoc propter peccata ydolatrie que
... sub pluribus regibus commiserunt tamen
maxima fuerunt sub manasse qui eciam
in domo domini edificavit altare ydolorum
et eis immolavit prout de hoc scribitur iiii regum
xxi et ... hoc in ... capitulo primo ...
... ipsorum ... dabo eos
in furorem ... ebrii sicut in ...
quia ubi ... audiebant ...
... fuerunt et hoc
... peccati tamen ...
in ... peccati ...
... per manassen ... ipse non fuit
... ydolatrie inter reges iuda ...
... iuda ...
ydolatria ... purgavit sed ipse rex
... regnum ... deinde tangit
peccati ... quia ... alii se
... et hoc quod applicat ad ...
... ei in proposito quis ...
hoc ... dubitaret quare ... quia
peccata regis ... possint ... et
... dicta ... quia ...
... peccato sine culpa ...
... in pena iusto debuit ...
... dicit glosa quo ...
ad posteriores descendit ...
et ... sit et peccatorum flagicia ...
... non potest que filii ...
ad posteros pervenit et super illo quod
... et dicit glosa ...
offenso deo ...
nec ... nec ...
per eo creatura quam creator ...
... alienum quam ... quam ...
miseri ... concludendo ...
... argumentum ... duobus ...
templum ... tu reliquisti me
et ... retrorsum
abisti ... malorum ...
... ibi et occidam ...
... ostendit eos esse iuste
dampnatos et hoc primo ...

... pendunt ostendit iudicium suum esse
iustum ... dicit ... et ...
iuste fiat ostendit ... dicit ...
... dulces ... ...
... quia non audierunt ...
... ventilabro
per varias tribulaciones ... ut ...
... deinde ad idem ...
... in ... quia ...
... peccata fuerunt
in ... ...
et sic describit quo ...
... super arenam super ...
... ad ... multi ...
... super matre adolescentem
... ita ...
... ipsorum ...
... ut ...
subito ... ...
... est que ... salomon
... regnum ...
qui ibi regnaverunt ... Jeroboam ...
domo sua ... et domus sua ...
... cum omnibus suis occidit
... adhuc ... dicens ...
... ut adhuc ... stetit in
... spiritualiter ... sua
... et ... ...
ad ... ... deinde ...
... ad propositum quod ... iuste sit
dampnati et ... hoc ...
... que ad hoc ... de toto
... quia ... ...
... ... noluerunt ...
suppliciis corrigantur. Unde glosa ...
... deus ... ut
... timeant
qui ... ...
... ...
describit ... ... et ...
... primo ... ad non ...
ibi dicit ... ... quod ipse
tanta mala ... debuit et sine ...
ab eis multa passus fuit ...
... non quod ... quod ...
... esset ... quod ... dei
vidit et tanta mala ... sua ...
... non patitur ... ...
... eis ... ... eis ...
et ... diverterunt et hoc est ...
... sermone ... ...

hostes et ipsi cum odio persequuntur. Et ideo est vicini discordes. Sic secundum Jeronimum qui dicit nimium gravatum cum eos quibus in vicinia sitam est ponitur sicut de hoc [illegible] ut dicat quia non in toto orbe terrarum secundum eum in unde a medietate est. Item glosa applicat ad Christi dicens vide [illegible] quid ait ego in medio [illegible] in medio ut quo videt videat et qui videt et non videt aut seu ceci fiunt de quo sepius est positum est hic in vicinio et persecutorum inter eos in [illegible] et designi [illegible] dicere quibus [illegible] quas filozophorum quibus hereticorum sic medicat [illegible] potest ei leges [illegible] paciendi et resp[illegible] gendi et sub [illegible] domine [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ita quod [illegible] intelligat [illegible] non [illegible] glosa dicit [illegible] sicut non [illegible] necesse [illegible] et theodocio [illegible] non debui necesse [illegible] quare omnis [illegible] multi [illegible] sunt [illegible] secundum [illegible] me sibi debitore [illegible] omnes [illegible] dicit [illegible] primo [illegible] blasfemando [illegible] false [illegible] dominus omnes [illegible] in [illegible] dicit dominus [illegible] consolatur et omnibus [illegible] primo [illegible] consolacio [illegible] ibi [illegible] secundus [illegible] ibi [illegible] consolatur [illegible] que labor [illegible] dominus [illegible] et [illegible] colligit et [illegible] est [illegible] quod labores [illegible] et [illegible] permittit [illegible] dicit si non [illegible] per quod labor [illegible] est [illegible] species [illegible] et [illegible] est si non [illegible] tibi id est [illegible] in tempore afflictionis [illegible] consolacionis [illegible] afflictionis angustie [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] non [illegible] relinquere [illegible] et [illegible] tu te [illegible] tibi et protexi te [illegible] quo [illegible] consolacionis labor [illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] ab aquilone et [illegible] primo [illegible] id est rex egipti et [illegible] rex babilonis et [illegible] ipse sedechias ut sit [illegible] anni [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible]

in [illegible] sit et est eadem [illegible] quod [illegible] designatum rex egipti et [illegible] rex babilonis et [illegible] Jeremias [illegible] fine [illegible] ut sit [illegible] est rex egipti [illegible] babilone id est regem babilonis [illegible] id est sedechias quia Jeremias [illegible] regem egipti et [illegible] ob [illegible] rege babilonis quasi dicat non sit [illegible] fiet [illegible] sequitur civitas [illegible] est [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] glosa [illegible] peccata tua que [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] venerunt et [illegible] mistu [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] temporalis afflictionis et [illegible] si non [illegible] impugnacionis sit [illegible] ut [illegible] glosa [illegible] quoniam [illegible] in [illegible] passio [illegible] apparuit [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] omnem [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible] in tempore afflictionis [illegible] apparuit [illegible] et [illegible] patuit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] et sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et thezauri non solum temporales [illegible] spirituales ad alios devenerunt [illegible] unde glosa [illegible] thezaurum [illegible] Jeremias [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] thezauros [illegible] et dedit nobis [illegible] afferre [illegible] nobis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fructu [illegible] primum [illegible] sit [illegible] eloquia dei et [illegible] data nobis [illegible] [illegible] prophetas [illegible] non intelligimus [illegible] [illegible] nove [illegible] possimus que diligenter [illegible] omnia que [illegible] vita [illegible] patrum [illegible] primum est [illegible] promissio si non relinquere [illegible] ergo qui relinquerit [illegible] vita [illegible] possidebit [illegible] in [illegible] consolacio [illegible] non [illegible] dolorum meorum [illegible] consolaciones tue letificaverunt animam meam est per graciam dei [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] consolacio quando nos [illegible] et fragiles per dei graciam [illegible] potestates [illegible] In [illegible] describitur [illegible] in qua petit ut [illegible] [illegible] petit [illegible] oravit peticionis [illegible] ibi [illegible] ponit suam [illegible] qualis [illegible] est [illegible] capitit benivolenciam In [illegible]

aut ocius omnia inutilia rapta sunt ad hebr. os [illegible] [illegible] omni petitur persone dem petit in 2° recordare [illegible] seu nunc in [illegible] [illegible] a gre in [illegible] z erue [illegible] auxilii tui [illegible] noli in [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] noli [illegible] [illegible] tua [illegible] me hoc e noli [illegible] [illegible] z hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pati [illegible] [illegible] magis ne i quo [illegible] [illegible] incurre. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] In 2° [illegible] [illegible] peticionis sue [illegible] quia dns exaudire [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] voluntates suas dixerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] describit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex duobus que requirunt ad perfectionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia i [illegible] [illegible] unde dicit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sermone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2m quod requirit ad perfectionem [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occupaciones malorum ad [illegible] [illegible] occupaciones malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z hoc est [illegible] malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolo hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occupaciones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z hoc est [illegible] z hoc est [illegible]

[illegible] visione stabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z hoc est [illegible] [illegible] gregorii [illegible] quod cum os [illegible] z hoc est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortalitatem [illegible] mortalitate [illegible]

mortuorum miserabilis q dico 2º de
hoc vniorum grauis desolacio .i. no mg
diat sed primi sit prodit quod primo
ponitur pudicis phisicos dr et no
recipies est ppt refri ad prophetam qui
virgo p maxit vel ut dicit gno ppt refri
ad ipsum z est eadem sentia et dicat
hieronimus no acci et nec i stante capite
sup grauiu dolorem ab oculis et libris
miserijs torquentur deinde describit
mortalitatis magnitudo sine quantitas
describitur de duobus primo dico quod
virginitatis morientur parentes z filij
z hoc est sup filios et no simpl
mortis b vdirijs vn pluralis dt mor
tibus ego imi aliqui nam pestilencia
aliqui fame moriebantur 2º describitur
grauitas mortalitatis ex eo q miserabili
ter delinquentur z hoc tangit pu
de ebus prima quia defuit eis co
passio no plangentibus no .n. dabatur vbi
de reliquie in tribulacione q mortuos
plangere poss 2º quia defuit pijs
bios no sepelientur cui ban pmilitar
in tfcorum 3º quia quin ad eos fuit
vilis reputacio quia dimictorum
cadaueri sic z mortuorum suorum
corpus depulita fuerunt z hoc est
in sterquilinium de hijs silie grauabile
spiritualis mors pe captiuite apetua
finali primo nam primo nam repbis sct ther
sanctorum in oppressio qui hic de 9 sursiga
beis in eripserunt qui tunc quibus
defectus pijs reddet rom 2º etiam
eis aptit pctorum omissio z hoc e no
sepelientur pctis s ipsorum mo erunt
tectis pctis s curs apta 3º cit ipsorum
minimus vilis reputacio qz patua
confusione dirimabuntur Tunc ibi lt
cum dicat eius describitur quia vniorum
grauis desolacio de quatuor primo de de
fectu consolacionis spiritualis quia affi
xiuis causa i oppressus qua ad usus
eius dicit no excredietis et vad
usis tu sib dit no euadas et z
quilibet i omnium cu ottinet plura
neqz consolacio et 2º tamen desolac
ipsorum de dsiacione miserante di
uine fz hoc de ebus primo de diss
olucione vni omnis pacem necnon
2º de ablacione benigne sup portacionis
miam 3º de multiplicacione quantitate
clamacionis z misacies 3º describitur
magnitudo desolacionis de euentu
confusionis magne z illam describit

de quanti mortificaco z crudeli psecucione
z defcen consolacionis est Et no habuit
alij est magnitudo finalis desolacionis
z hoc est quod pibit omne solacium to
tum erit eis i tormentum z est e
tum erit eis i tormentum ut est e
domino est Et cum annuciatur et sunt ias
describitur mortalitatis predicte vo que
fuit grauius ipsorum culpa qua no
solum mortalitatem corporalem meruerunt
sed et sup dampnacionem vn hic pb
diuidentur i duas primo ad hunc de pcco
ipsorum ondit. ecce reprobacio 2º describit
ipsorum reuocacio ibi apterea ecce prim lz
duas ptes i prima remouetur culpa in
2º i fugitur pena ibi z ciciam tam
go prima ipsorum falsa excusacio ex eo qd
pcta sua modica putauerunt qui sacit
et 2º subditur excusacionis repulsio ex
duobus primo quia pres ipsorum obtulia
pcta adeo sepe afflicti sunt z hoc
est quia delinquerunt z ipi dicit non
fuerunt emendati 2º de hoc qd sup no
solum sicut pres sui prisce primo pisiu
apriti sunt z hoc est Et vos et vn
o cstis ne forte diceret i misera ec se
tenerium pres concedisse vna acedij
z dentes filiorum ob stupescere z 2º sequi
tur quisqz pt prinuities cordis et gto
de quo decunt cogitaciones pessime 1º
z ab oculis sequitur ut videat i terra
longinqua qua ut ipi nec pres eorum no
uerunt aut qd peccaret z 9º ire
tenta sequitur pena cu dicat z eiciam
eos et et quia penam describit primo
de actu ac regni ciacionem et 2º de quantitate
eiusdem augentis 3º de petuitate in
tolleracie supplicij z no dabit et noc
te dic in eternum pseueranc peccandi vnde
dum i tibi cordis fugiis i noctibus sunt
libidini que omnia magis pena app
etunt z apparz i dampnacione vn gto
de q pcam i pmi est demonium qui
nunq dat nobis requiem sepemp
9 petunt delictis cumulare delicta
aptea ecce dies et hic mo descri
bitur reuocacio z primo inducorum 2º gentilium
ibi dic fortis prima sz duas clausulas
In prima ponitur reuocacio 2º ipsius re
uocacionis modus z ordo ibi ecce ego
mittam remouere pdicat et hoc q
audit eos quia uiuit i nrie om
qui eduxit eos de terra aquilonis
z i hoc i terra p 9pnacionem illius captiuitatis

ad eam que precessit in egipto contra
babilonicam de grauiorem qz p illam
qui obliti fuerunt precedentes duplici-
ant tangit modorum renovationis sp
palis in glosa beda que tempore tiri regis
persarum facta est et aliam qz p xvij ven
dicit glosa. prima renovatio miraculosa que inter
tram sub zorobabel et ihesu pontifice
pri completa sunt spiritualiter plenius in xpo
completa secundum utraque renovatione que
devinimus est in ista descriptione nota de
de xpo intelligi ut cum plenius de ge tam
intueamur omnes israel salvus fiet
unt ibi Ecce ergo ponitur renovatio
ius modus et ordo et hoc dupliciter primo
de parte renovantis secundo de parte renovatorum
ibi et reddam de parte renovantis mo
dus tangitur missio apostolorum et per ea
aliorum ad predicandum qui predicatores
sunt gratia spiritus sancti operante apperue-
runt hominibus peccata sua et hoc est ecce ego
mittam piscatores multos id est apostolos
unde ait xpus venite post me faciam vos
piscatores hominum et et post hec mi
ttam eis multos venatores hoc est
alios catholicos doctores et non sunt tempore
posteros piscatores et sequentes venatores
vocant apostoli neque totum mundum
post contemptum carnis ambulantes qui
pisces in aqua venerunt Et qui
recti predicatoris eos de profundo vicio
rum traxerunt sed post quam fides ca
tholica fuerat surrexerunt heretica de
sub specie supplices persequentes et hii doc
tores in motibus et contra alios dispensationibus
convicti fuerunt post hos usque nunc
surrexerunt ypocrite et hii auctoritate
multis adlatoribus in corde multiaris
tamquam venatoribus peccatorum id est devoto-
rum renovandi et hec aut con
tra ... in grande veritas cui omnia in
ea sunt et capta unde dicit non sunt ab
sconditi et iudei sunt dicit glosa
pervenit piscatorum nomine intelligi
caldeos et per venatores romanos
qui de iudeis et toti qz et dicimus
petrarum venatores ti sunt in scelere in
fortium sunt ibi et reddam et cetera mo-
dus renovationis de parte renovatorum
quem est congrua penitentia ut secundum
modum peccati peniteant et hoc est
reddam primum duplicem retributionem eos
duplices iniquitates et peccata que sunt
iste duplices iniquitates unde qz
contaminaverunt terram et in morticinis et
per hoc tangit genus peccati quibus homo
contempto creatore convertit se ad creaturam
et ydolis adorantibus et hereditatem meam re-
plerunt etiam per quod i aliud peccata quibus
specialiter pre aliis gentibus deum offenderant
in quo genere unde eos maiori pena dignos
quam duplici culpabiles fuerunt unde glosa
quam filius meus fuerit et non filios volun-
tate domini vapulavit multis dignum
enim eos qui defectibus se simpliciter pe-
ccata recipere et nos dupliciter Que forte
tunc descriptio vocatio gentium et est secundum parti-
cule In prima expressa ponitur Que in
aliquid semel indiciis ex hoc quod prophetia de
bent quod in nobis bonum est ad attendunt
dicens Que forte in affectibus magis
edificatur et in sustinendo ad
visa et refugium id est in invocatio perivila
ista est propinque ponit quia in vobis ...
dictis conspicit utrum in principio medio et
in fine vite humanis difficile nam
est ab infantibus post vite ad sanitatem
nove vite tristicie et quo per priorem digne
fortitudinis sed etiam roborantur et in recepta
continuatione et quia in digne ut ad perfectionem
robore in ... ad hoc ut ... ne
fines confirmavit deum et et ... de
scribitur gentium conversio et hoc primo
tangitur miraculosa conversio quia cum
plus ... disturbat de
misera de dispositione alongiqua pro
distinctam revocati fuerant et hoc est
ad te et ad extremis terre deum tangit
convisorum humilis confessio quia confitentur
se vana cum pravitas de ore suo et hoc de
duabus primo de falsa professione ...
ritum sed in ad adorandum ydola scilicet
de infructuosa confessione vanitatem et ideo
eum gentiles intra vel cognoverunt
tunc omnibus commiserunt quod cum deum
cognoscerent non ut deum glorificaverunt ad
bonos primo et subditur confessionis ro-
tus ydola non sunt nisi opus hominum sed
homo non potest facere deum sed magis
ergo deus facit homines et et hoc est
numquid faciet et deum in secundo clam
...tur conversionem confitentium deum
suscipio ex eo quod deus eis per apostolorum
predicatores et ministrorum in nomine de
spiritu cognoverunt veritatem

fidei et unum solum verum deum adorare
runt et hoc est id ideo et plures deos
hoc est in veritate et non amplius in figura
veritas magis per psalmum xiiij facta est ut Iohannis
primo et unctam eius manum et intellige
Christum qui est dei virtus et dei sapientia
et dicit vis ondas propter duplicem unctionem
humanam que in tempore altarium in confirmatione unxit eius
manum et in Christum qui dextra patris dicitur
et virtutem hoc est potentiam in miraculorum
operacionem in virtute nominis eius que
vocate fuerunt ad fidem ut patet in actibus
apostolorum et hystoriis sanctorum et cetera. xvij.

Peccatum iude scriptum est hic tangit
quintum quo ondit peccatum peccatorum ira
mente perpetuum Ut alii mali in psalmo
que est de debilis et inimici in ducte
partes primo exprimite peccati ondit eorum
miseria reprobatos secundo ipsius misere desperacio
ibi sinua me dicit primo continuat primo on
reprobatos propter ydolatriam secundo propter falsam
confitenciam ubi hec dicit duo prima
tunc quilibet clauses persona ponit
duo peti despero et hic specialiter loquitur
de demonibus pro peccato cum gloria per desper
de dampnatos et hoc tangit secunda de
cogitacione peccatum morte quod per primum
non facit delectum primo quia concupiscit
ad romanos 2o testimonium reddente il
cum meditabit deus actum eorum et hoc
tangit in hoc quod dicit scriptum est et cetera
semper prius est unde origenes in glossa ait
quod peccatum facimus nulla in corde memo
peccati imago describitur secundum autem contin
scienciam peti ymaginem superscribit ideo
cordium vivus et in oculis corporis
delicta propria depingit secundo peccatum hominis
flagellat et hoc fit absinthium premium
ipsum in stimulat acriter et ita
est gravissima pena reproborum de quo
dicit in psalmo vltio vermis eorum non morietur
et hoc est stilus ferreus et de hoc notat glossa
ipsam impressionem quia ferrum magis penetrat
quam est dicit peti acutam delectaciones
ita fortiter premunt quod eas delere non potest
unde glossa origenes si quando peccatum cum deleri
scriptum deleri posset sed scriptum est stilo et
ideo tenet quod peccatum semper quod calcatur
ibi est ut non sufficit ferrorum emigit
in unit quasi acuatum unguis ac derminto
pingit per morte quia ad infirmitate

in toto tollit secundo quia ferreo stilo descriptum di
secundo peccatum patenter ostendit et confirmat
quia sic dicit dicto unde quadam in duster
summa fiet ut cunctis omnia peccata sua
in medium revocentur et non solum
sibi sed omnibus erunt manifesta et hoc
est in unguibus significat duo hic desi
gnantur primo quia unguibus corpora
sed per spiritualitem ondit quia descripta
peccata in omnium omnibus manifestabuntur
secundo quia unguis est extremitas corporalis
manum ondit quod erit de extremis et
minimis aperte reddet rationem glossa origenes
scriptum est stilo et super pectora cordis
ut applicatur nichil opertum quod non re
veletur neque occultum quod non sciatur mu
tabitur prorsus mens in conspectu capto corde
videbimini Sic est peccatorum que stilo ferreo sca
cum unguibus ad animi in scripte sic altar
summa spiritualis multitudo et tempus in pectore
suo signatas ymagines peccatorum sed peccatum
primum reprimat et hoc in unguibus ad
annalem et ad cultumque duo designant po
quia primus est sicut quod peccatum dimittat in
profundis in fine secundo quia propter quoniam fortissime
retinetur in pressiones sicut quod pena cum
per peccatum ascripti sic est in eternitate glossa et
per quam fit malice in eniori servat
tribunal et scriptum manebit secundo peccatum
in consolabitur dolores multi sunt de cornibus
super latitudine et quod aliud est latitudo cordis
per delectaciones dilatatum contra cum quod est
et manebit super latitudines cordis quia
delectaciones in peccato erit multiplicatio mi
seriarum in tormento iuxta aliud apocalypsis
quantum glorificavit se et delicijs
fuit tantum date ei tormentum et luctum
sed desperacio a regno dicentes scripsit
et hoc est per contelligi cum ob in cornibus
ararum quia dicat ipsi spem posuerit
in ydolis cum eis omnem honorem tri
buerunt sed cum ad hoc desperacionem videbunt
quod peccatum confusionem in erit
cum iam ca recordacio est et cetera reclamacio
in quam calumpniam peti amplius quia non
solum sunt in patribus sed etiam redunda
bat in filios qui parentes mores
sequebantur aliud eius actualia
peccata peccatum non reputarent et inde
illud filius non portabit iniquitatem
patris Ezechielis 18 sed quia ipsi sic pa
tres in malicia sequebantur ipsius
pena operati sunt ideo sic dicit 31 et
et cetera corpus ipsorum ipsa reprobatio et illis

tangit de duobus primo quia onerat eos
iuste omnibus bonis spoliandos fortitudinem
et excludit ab eis omne fortitudinem seu
remedium in quibus confidebant enim in for-
titudine bellatorum et hoc excludit di-
cens fortitudinem in magnitudine di-
vitiarum et omnes thesauros in virtute in
dolorum et excelsa tua in [illegible] eris
prima non solum in una civitate [illegible]
[illegible] confluebant in terra superioris primo fini
meri civitates [illegible] erat [illegible] in
ea confidebant in templo et edificacione
sacrificiorum que ibi deus elegit sed hoc
excludit relinquere solum et 2° est
dampnacione eorum quia onerat eos [illegible]
nit affligendos et hoc est et finis [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo sunt due que erunt ge-
neraliter in omnibus et singulariter in singulis
dampnatis pena dampni quantum ad eo [illegible]
[illegible] sensorum quantum ad [illegible] et pena
sensus quantum ad corpus et eternaliter cruciat
[illegible] ibi quantum ignem inferni clauditur
predicte civitates dampnacionis [illegible]
in [illegible] ita offenderunt et provoca-
verunt ut iuste eternaliter eos dampnat
et hoc est ignem succendi in ira glo-
[illegible] tissimum deum in furorem [illegible]
[illegible] usque in eternum et hoc in ce-
lestis qui in penitentes in peccatis
mortui sunt qui non solum temporaliter sed
etiam eternaliter puniti sunt et
hec dicit dominus maledictus homo
hic ostendit eorum reprobacionem [illegible]
falsam fiduciam et tamen in duas
primo ostendit hoc de falsa confidencia
quia [illegible] et in aliis suffragiis
2° mercedes [illegible] ibi primum est cor hominis
[illegible] duas particulas primo [illegible]
nulle [illegible] seu confidencie reprobacionis
2° bone seu recte [illegible] reprobacionis
ibi benedictus vir [illegible] prima pars
[illegible] tria [illegible] potest exponi
primo [illegible] de iudeis qui tunc [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] confidebant, expo. regem egipti ut
[illegible] quod ad ipso eos fu-
turos [illegible] regi babilonico
posuerunt et [illegible] de hoc decepti fue-
runt quia relicto [illegible] in terra
[illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
plana 2° exponitur spiritualiter 2° expo-
nit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] virtutibus de celsum

xpum ac predicant hereticum [illegible] et ideo tales
iuste maledicti sunt quia sicut dicit beatus
augustinus sermone de verbis apostoli Johannis
qui confitentur xpm esse solum hominem non
confitentur sed negant xpm et ideo tales non habent
in xpm filium dei sed qui non habent unige-
nitum filii dei iam iudicatus est Johannis
3° 2° potest exponi generaliter de omni homine
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
ponit [illegible] dei sine hoc sit non se-
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad se ipsum sunt super-
bi vani gloriosi qui gloriantur [illegible] de
sua fortitudine timore dei postponentes
[illegible] de nobilitate [illegible]
[illegible] quia confidit et presumunt de se
ipsis [illegible] confidens [illegible] confidens
[illegible] in alio homine [illegible]
[illegible] maledicti
sunt [illegible] dicit veritas
qui amat patrem aut matrem plus quam
me non est me dignus [illegible]
notavit in textu non simpliciter dicitur
maledictus homo qui confidit in homine
sed [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] maledictionis [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] est [illegible] et ubi
tangit [illegible] duo de quibus [illegible] eos
[illegible] maledictiones primum est sub [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] operacioni
que non [illegible] in [illegible] unde
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] maledicti [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc est primo [illegible] est enim
[illegible] in deserto ubi [illegible]
est [illegible] fructuosum in [illegible]
quia sunt [illegible] sine [illegible] et
ideo sine fructu sic illi sine bono-
rum [illegible] sunt fructuosi sed 2° ostendit
eos maledictos et exclusos a gloria
[illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible] tollatur impius ne videat gloriam
dei et hoc non videbit bonum cum ve-
nerit et sic [illegible] duo in re-
[illegible] magis [illegible] exponitur
[illegible] temporum
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] in sicco
et [illegible] qui [illegible] pilunt
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] est dolor [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] recaret [illegible] annus

sit in vepribus sic mitius amicus petrus
et ibi tamen in corde qui in anima erit
pene recentes [illegible] de novo incipiunt
dolores 2m est horror pene quae ha
bebunt de eo quod patiuntur [illegible] producit
zizania [illegible] devenerit et hoc est in terra
in habitata non enim est apta habitacioni
sed pena dampnacionis et sic puniuntur omnes
bono dei glorie in celis ducit in terra salsu
ginis [illegible] habitacionis quae non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] angelorum ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] scienciam et be
nedictus [illegible] tangit speciam
approbacionis et tangit eam primo in [illegible]
hoc quia dum [illegible] est fiducia quia
in ipsum confidit [illegible] 2o di
[illegible] filii [illegible] et [illegible]
qui nullus [illegible] in domino et [illegible] est
primo in summa ponit signum [illegible]
quod est [illegible] in [illegible] et hoc est [illegible]
lignum quod transplantatur [illegible] in [illegible]
super aquas [illegible] sancti [illegible]
ut [illegible] recipiat [illegible]
[illegible] ponit tria signa approbacionis
[illegible] sine [illegible] est
[illegible] in [illegible] ita quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et hoc est et non timebit
cum venerit [illegible]
[illegible] michi [illegible] quia
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nos dum [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
equitas [illegible]
[illegible] iusti [illegible] virens [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] folia [illegible]
arbore pulcherrima [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ornat [illegible] est quo [illegible]
super nos [illegible] et hoc est
[illegible] non [illegible] sollicitum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] corda hominum [illegible]
amorem [illegible] et sollicitudines [illegible]
quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] sollicitati non sunt [illegible]
salvatoris [illegible] nolite solliciti esse [illegible]
[illegible] sollicitudines [illegible]
[illegible] mortalium [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est cor hominis sic ponit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
arguit [illegible] 2o in [illegible] de
[illegible] penam ibi [illegible]

delinquit prima [illegible] duas partes in prima ond[it]
[illegible] corda hominum nimis [illegible] ad
malum 2o magis [illegible] hoc [illegible]
ad [illegible] exemplum ibi [illegible] primum
[illegible] tangit [illegible] primum est et [illegible]
[illegible] exponi [illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscat [illegible]
primo quis [illegible] capiatur in [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] homo
plene cognoscit cor hominis [illegible] solus dei
sicut dicitur primo regum 16 [illegible] videt quae
patent deus autem intuetur cor [illegible]
[illegible] ad dicitur ego deus [illegible] alio modo [illegible]
[illegible] non quod quis [illegible] ponderat [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod sit [illegible] quis cognoscat
illud hoc est [illegible] apponit [illegible]
ut [illegible] pravitatem
hominis ad malum [illegible] prima [illegible]
hominis [illegible] non [illegible] peccata sua
[illegible] ego deus [illegible] scrutans cor [illegible]
[illegible] renes .i. affectiones
seu delectaciones [illegible] sentencium
iudicium [illegible] super malos [illegible]
[illegible] reliquerit
et hoc est qui [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible]
arguit [illegible]
[illegible] exemplum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in glo[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
aliena [illegible]
[illegible] adultus [illegible]
alienas [illegible] sic arguit [illegible]
[illegible] alienas divicias [illegible]
fuerit [illegible] putat se [illegible]
[illegible] opus eas relinquere et
hoc est [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
de [illegible] relinquenda [illegible]
ea [illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
et hoc est in novissimo suo [illegible] glo[illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] novissima et [illegible]
[illegible] pena et quae sunt ista [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus debent querere
[illegible] solium glorie altitudinis
[illegible] hoc est celum empireum ubi
deus [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] alium [illegible]
querere debemus et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] finem et spem [illegible] qualibus [illegible]
[illegible] penam debitam dampnacionis

sed etiam ad dicit dñe qui delinquit
confitendo petit sicut dicit in glossa
hic multiplici confessione peccati et ibi
eterni supplicii reatu tenetur aut transgressionem
gressionem mandatorum uel motu
corporis sed cordis ut scribitur in glossa
delecti deuiando vite et bonum reddit
quam delinquentes veniam et deus
eum veniam de aqua fluit aqua
vite vnde Ioh 4o qui biberit de aqua quam ego
sana me domine hic describitur gemine
depositio et hec duas partes primo ponitur
ipsius petitio 2o eius ratio ibi hec
dicit dicto primo hec duas continet
in primo ponitur sua petitio videlicet ad vite
duum quod ipsa hec ipsa sunt certum
mala in quibus consideramus et illa mala
in quibus fuerat tunc apte ipsi mali
actum tum apte infirmitatis primo petit
se a culpa mundari a culpa saltem de
imani et est apertum et hoc est sana
me quantum ad culpam salua me quantum
ad penam et hoc patet in textu primo quod
petat se a pena peccato venialiter
tamen liberari alio modo quod petat se
ab inimicis et persecutoribus ad visibilibus
liberari et hoc est illud ipsum ad quem
et sonat. Tunc in textu clam. porro
petitionis sue id quod ponitur de dno
vnde quia cum petitiones suam
[illegible] per modum aliquo [illegible]
immotentie et hoc primo de malitia
ad aduersariorum qui mala ob stare vitate
quod ponunt et deuenit sibi et hic est
quod dicit. Tunc m. clam
ponitur petitiones videlicet vbi hoc
petit quod primo potest aliter fieri quod
qui exigente malicia ipsi mala
peccata cuenuint eis quod saltem
deus misericordia libet et saluet eum
et hoc est nos sis in fortitudine firmiter
in in hoc afflictionis vel morte ut
dicit medicus alio modo patet in textu quod
petit adeo quod pocius deus pro
hic eum pati quam [illegible] et hic
sonat textus ad vii ubi [illegible]
de strenuis nos sis mi tu fortis
ipsi [illegible] nos facias in i angustiis
peccatis mi [illegible] malo [illegible]
tat ne pauis in imputi [illegible]
quod malum est [illegible] in [illegible]
petit ma ne [illegible] sepulturam [illegible]

que enim diligit corripit et flagellat omnem
filium quem recipit Tunc in textu clam
ponitur ad aduersariorum apponitur et patet dum
in textu primo non optatiue sed solum quod
dictiue. uel applicatio in dicit con
fundentur i. confusione digna i veniant
et non confundantur quia vitate eis et
malicia sua deuincantur magis magis
liberum paueant i. pauebunt quando
non quia sentiunt malicias vincant [illegible]
pauciam ego i. tum pauore non [illegible]
quia sine peccato quod solum e [illegible]
pauore in aspectu tuo apparebo i [illegible]
i. inducens hic afflictionis hoc est [illegible]
vicinis et videntur contine [illegible] i. gla
dio et fame alia et corpore ut et
intelligi ut sit dicitur contine primum quia
sub fenitate peti [illegible] et dicitur
sub suppliciis perpetuis torquebuntur
2o patet totum textum optatiue et
confusio intelligitur in bono ut confundantur
confusio i. dicitur
ad penam quod c. confusio i. ducere
[illegible] ergo et a etiam confundantur [illegible]
in salutem et non confundantur [illegible]
spiritualem quam quia sunt mala peccatorum
confundantur paueant hic saltem timore
pene vel mortis ut sic in malo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] i ple [illegible] corum
nomina requirunt non tamen dne et
hec dicit dus hic ponitur dni visio
qua dus roborauit [illegible] ad no [illegible]
dum auibo delitatis sed magis ad peccati
et hec duas partes primo ipse i [illegible]
delitatis peccati 2o describitur eius [illegible]
seu dissensio ibi et ait si audieritis me
commissionem peccatoris tangit primo quo ad
locum dicitur primo spiritualis quasi loco [illegible]
sicut in templo debent [illegible] est
[illegible] i. [illegible] filiorum [illegible] templum [illegible] seu por
ta templi [illegible] filiorum [illegible] in [illegible]
in templo significabant eis spiritualiter quod
[illegible] filii ad [illegible] ad i. gressum
regni celi [illegible] hec va dicit
quasi dicat [illegible] va tua [illegible]
et [illegible] dei [illegible] respicit [illegible] ad
totum celebrium quo omnes i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] optime et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non audiuit [illegible]
audiant velit nolit 2o tangit [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] describitur
ammissionem [illegible] ipse quo adhibere
[illegible] modum [illegible] eis peccati
ut [illegible] et custodiat precepta [illegible]
et [illegible] ad hec primo [illegible] eos ad
precepta [illegible] hec dicit eo
[illegible] custodire [illegible] et hoc

tangit custodia autem mandatorum nulli enim
custodiunt animas suas nisi in mandatis,
unde qui ambulat in lege domini quia qui
offendit in uno factus est omnium reus
Jacobi 2° et 3° ut de mane custodiendo [illegible]
[illegible] 2° papirolum dicit qui custodia mentis
[illegible] subsequitur forma in [illegible]
sunt atque actioni mobili [illegible] dicat quod
nulla in [illegible] subsistit [illegible]
[illegible] ad observandum sabbati [illegible]
[illegible] et nolite portare pondera et
ad [illegible] plana est quia [illegible]
[illegible] in lege domini [illegible] spiritu in
telligitur de vero sabbato quo est requies
anime in quo opera servilia non debet
fieri hoc est peccata [illegible] Joh. 8° qui facit
peccatum servus est peccati unde aug. super ps.
dicit [illegible] servili sabbato sit a
malis operibus melius enim est arare quam
saltare [illegible] Jacobi [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] custodiendo est non [illegible]
peccatum portare vero [illegible] qui [illegible] grauantur
pondere peccati sicut [illegible] super [illegible]
ascenderunt [illegible] [illegible]
et ut psalmus ad hoc in [illegible]
[illegible] suggestione [illegible]
in [illegible] operibus [illegible]
[illegible] a fasciculo [illegible]
[illegible] precepi [illegible] audientes [illegible]
in [illegible] reiciet eos
[illegible] et [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] sic mandatum [illegible] destruit
[illegible] sit eis [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible]
[illegible] duas partes primo permittit ob
[illegible] 2° non observantibus
[illegible] supplicium ubi si enim non
[illegible] permittit eis
[illegible] domus
[illegible] in [illegible] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] permisit eis si custodierunt
mandata cuius [illegible] [illegible]
et principes intelliguntur qui regunt
corpora sua et dicuntur eis [illegible] dicit
[illegible] mundi intelliguntur
[illegible] aperto [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
templatio [illegible] ad [illegible] et non solum
[illegible] [illegible] descendentibus
[illegible] sicut tangit et [illegible]

intelliguntur [illegible] de motoris [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et sancte [illegible] et ab
austro et [illegible] contemplatum [illegible]
inde accensi [illegible] sub [illegible] per [illegible] holocausta
[illegible] se ipsos [illegible] deo ut dicit
[illegible] per que homo perfecte
se offert deo secundum ordinem [illegible] primo re
[illegible] sui [illegible] cognitio
de qua sequitur [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] 2° requiritur cordis purificatio
que fit per [illegible] et hoc
est sacrificium [illegible] sacrificium deo spiritus [illegible]
3° requiritur ad [illegible] cordis
puritas carnis mortificatio [illegible] 3° dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ibi dicit [illegible]
ibi [illegible] non [illegible] supplicium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
spiritualiter [illegible] [illegible]
ignis male [illegible]
[illegible] agitantur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corda [illegible]
[illegible] super eos [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] operis [illegible]
sit ignis probabit [illegible] xviii.

Verbum [illegible] ad [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
duas partes in prima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] ipsorum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in prima [illegible]
figura in [illegible] quod fecit
figulus et [illegible] formavit [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] facit figulus [illegible] dicit multo [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] opus facere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut possit [illegible]
[illegible] dubium ad [illegible] non potuit
[illegible] facere
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo

quia aliquando ... Item ... q[uod] possit sic fieri ...
[illegible]
... mala potius ...
[illegible]
... signum sunt morte ...
[illegible]
... exemplo ut magister ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cel ymi postea eciam pylato accusauit ipm ipo
in q̄stioe v̄ris ꝑcis dauit ut anteat indig' oz
di pris abetis qm dno luc 23o qr ignisscere
eis q̄ nesciunt q̄ faciut ut dr 2 in ecco

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

te in me[illegible] eis p[re]sunt falte [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] et pa-
ra mens qui quesitiones amplian[illegible] volui[illegible] et [illegible]
q[illegible] et q[illegible] d[illegible] et [illegible] q[illegible] et q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] nolle saturari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malar[um]
[illegible] p[re]dicat[illegible] [illegible] quit [illegible] [illegible] non poter-
[illegible] quiuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[re]dicare no[n]
[illegible] ultimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
no[n] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] c. xx.

Et aud[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ip[s]a in
[illegible] malicia [illegible] qui [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et multiplicatur [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ri]mo [illegible]
ap[illegible] 2o ambitio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[re]dica[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligu[n]t
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ambulant ad p[re]dicand[um] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] captiuus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] captiuus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] manifesta-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maledicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] gaudet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] aiu [illegible] i[illegible]gat [illegible] nos ag[illegible]
in [illegible] apparuit ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zqi ma
[illegible] matres [illegible] cu corp[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] nl i [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] g[illegible] magistri nati
[illegible] [illegible] nos cu q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corp[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac su
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac corpo[illegible] [illegible] aliq [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] fuisset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] zc dicit [illegible] # [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maledixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] q # [illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duos q putat [illegible] fuisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] Job maledixit dies i q natus
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] dixerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] dies natus e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit melius no ee q [illegible]
[illegible] ee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius
erat si natus no fuisset no q sit qui natus no
fuit [illegible] q melius sit no ee q nulle ee [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no ee [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] afflic[illegible]
[illegible] ut Jacob eo q dixit malioe [illegible] angustia
dies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paulus
ut eripet nos de p[illegible] seculo nequam et [illegible]
dicite [illegible] qui dies malisf. XXI

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maiori[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zedechie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zedechias
[illegible] rex [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q sit
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligit [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] clamoris ea audit [illegible] cu venit [illegible]
angustia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamor [illegible] [illegible] angustie
[illegible] no audit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no audit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] cu [illegible] dubitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q est [illegible] q [illegible] dix [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dix [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
zo dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
arma [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in manu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] zo q i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] q no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pupillus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q sit z no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] est [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q mortem zgo [illegible] [illegible] ad Babi[illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reputabat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regia [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]

mat' cuntas ob p[illegible] ut d[icitu]r [illegible]
dat ap[osto]l[u]s ne putaret indicium [illegible] iusti [illegible]
aut i[n] ueniendo patrem destinans [illegible] tinctam
tam [illegible] non [illegible] favorem
ut potuit [illegible] in iusti nu[n]c forte [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] igitur [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in nob[is] [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrium ut d[icitu]r glo[sa] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
una [illegible] 21a [illegible]
[illegible] civitas [illegible] fuit tota [illegible]
[illegible] fuit i[n] valle [illegible]

[illegible]

XXII

[illegible]

constituit filium eius Joachim pro eo quem postea fecit rex babilonis [illegible] quia rebellavit contra eum capi et sic occisus fuit a latrunculis chaldeorum in sepultus mansit et in campo proiectus. Et constituit filium eius Joachim qui alio nomine Jechonias dicitur qui post eum fuit in captivitatem cum matre sua ductus. Et patruus eius Sedechias filius Josie pro eo constitutus in regem a rege babilonis postea rebellavit regi babilonis qui eum cepit et oculos eruit et vinctum duxit in babilonem ubi mortuus fuit. De quibus quatuor [illegible] specialiter Jeremias [illegible] in 22 [illegible] Sedechia [illegible] de Joachim filio Josie [illegible] de Jechonia nepote Josie [illegible] qui edificat [illegible]

[illegible]

qui facit [illegible] fenestras [illegible] et pingit sinopide [illegible] in variis ymaginibus pingere [illegible] applicat ad regem Joachim [illegible] ad Salomonem qui [illegible] edificat [illegible] Salomon [illegible] edificavit [illegible] pacifica [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de egypto [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] debilitati [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] iustificet glo[ssa] [illegible] sicut [illegible] dubium [illegible] plures [illegible] potestas [illegible] pro parte [illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible] tempore [illegible] dabit illi dominus [illegible] de david patris eius [illegible]

[illegible] C·XXIIII·

De pastoribus q[ui] [illegible] pastores [illegible] malicia [illegible] pastor [illegible] malicia maiorum pastorum [illegible] pastoribus [illegible] pastores [illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible] malicia [illegible]

quid requiritur in bono pastore

ad ... sei pastoris ubi ad ... du q multi ...
non solum iudei ... ad ... expi-
ne de zorobabel et aliis qui ea receperunt ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in illis corde, ex parte compunti q̄ eis dē fiunt
in quib' est bitas no mendacia. Ideo tangit
dues q' patris ad terrā q' patris ad mt' ete cir-
cueas doctrinas que mendulam no eis . ne
ficitoni pbent . In uo aut uit ī pbet . In a
fecto . 2ᵐ dici ē q' flore doctrina ē decepta
et in balida . ff doctrina vra dūi ē efficax ff uia
et in [illegible] . no vel q . d . magne virtut' sūt q' [illegible]
[illegible] no sūt ē in cor' meo . t' [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] augustus et in illis ut audeat cor' capiens
[illegible] cor' carnem quo possit percipi di
[illegible] et sentire . tūc ibi [illegible] erat . [illegible] eis
[illegible] in te q' dē erat eo [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] in iudiciū . dē glo . [illegible]
quod dē q' fuit . vba mea tangit [illegible]
[illegible] q' ipe vba alia [illegible]
[illegible] dūi glo . [illegible] n . meditationi[illegible]
[illegible] aliē n . no [illegible] quod dē in
[illegible] sūt no [illegible] q' [illegible] . vba [illegible]
ff pō dē [illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinas que no [illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible] bonis ad [illegible]
[illegible] in tio [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] d . [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dē [illegible] d .
[illegible] in [illegible] cor' [illegible] malitia q'
no [illegible] ff [illegible]
[illegible] vba [illegible]
vbi [illegible] in glo . tūc [illegible]
q' [illegible] eis [illegible]
que [illegible] eis [illegible]
[illegible] dūi [illegible] differebat [illegible]
[illegible] fraude [illegible]
no [illegible] que dūs [illegible]
in [illegible] quam
[illegible] dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] dūi [illegible] no [illegible]
ff [illegible]
[illegible] ad eos [illegible]
[illegible] audiebat [illegible] et
vba vba dūi [illegible] voce [illegible] no
[illegible] malitia sua q' [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] et in [illegible]
no [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] cor' in [illegible] d . [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hec [illegible]
[illegible] eos quod [illegible]
[illegible] dūi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dēbeat [illegible] dūi voce

[illegible] fr gaudet dūi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dūs alias . va [illegible] q . v . dūi [illegible]
[illegible] glo . [illegible] dūis [illegible]
in [illegible] tuis [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible] dom . i 2ᵃ [illegible]
ob [illegible] gaudet loquī ad [illegible] pua [illegible]
[illegible] q' [illegible]
[illegible] pua [illegible] glo . [illegible]
q' [illegible] fa ff [illegible] capta [illegible]
[illegible] plenus [illegible]
[illegible] nob [illegible] vra [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] va [illegible]
[illegible] dūi [illegible] no [illegible]
nob [illegible] dē [illegible]
[illegible] nob [illegible]
[illegible] i glo . [illegible] xxiiii .

[illegible] dūs [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dūs [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] glo . dē [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] dūi [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] tang' [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] babilonis [illegible]
in [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] tang'
[illegible]
[illegible] dē glo . [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glo . [illegible]
[illegible] clamauit [illegible]
[illegible]
tang' [illegible]
[illegible] dūs [illegible]
[illegible] 2ᵒ
[illegible] dūs [illegible] dūi [illegible]
[illegible] de
[illegible] d .
[illegible] ad [illegible]
nob [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pua [illegible]

intelligitur quod illi qui iuxta preceptum domini ad con-
silium Jeremie voluntarie se regi Babylonis tradi-
derunt tamquam ficus bone in alium statum essent
et Jeconias fuit sublimatus a rege ultimo
et Daniel et alii pueri in captivitate fuerunt
valde honorati et post ea cum honore in terram
reducti precipue aliqui de hiis qui in captivitate
fuerunt et filii eorum quia Daniel et plures alii
personaliter non redierunt sed aliqui de eis descen-
dentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] regni restitutio sive [illegible]
[illegible] liberatio reductum reductor [illegible]
[illegible] honorum temporalium [illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] collatis et dabo eis cor et sicut
ficus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad illam partem
ficuum scilicet malas [illegible] Zedechias cum
populo suo contra preceptum domini regi Babylonis re-
bellavit et ita fuit datus in maledictionem
ut [illegible] capitulo [illegible] ut [illegible] aliquis
volunt maledicere alium dicit fiat tibi sicut
Zedechie cum populo suo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glossa
[illegible] [illegible] errore quo [illegible] de captivitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glossa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulum

XXV.

Verbum quod factum est et cetera. Sicut dictum est replicatio
[illegible] [illegible] Jeremie et dicitur in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] quomodo [illegible] predixit et
[illegible] est pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod factum est et cetera in anno quarto et cetera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jeconie de quo [illegible] [illegible]
quia Joachim de quo [illegible] dicitur fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anus regni Nabuchodonosor fuit [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible] Joachim qui regnavit [illegible] annis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et Zedechias regnavit [illegible]
annis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joachim [illegible]

de regno Sedechie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno Josie quia [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut patet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3. 34 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia Josias regnavit [illegible]
anno ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] annis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] anno Joachim filii [illegible]
Josie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Joachim [illegible] regnavit
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] 34
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] annis [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] qui regnavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia ut dicitur
glossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] replicavit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] replicat [illegible] quo ad penam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in loco vicino iuxta
planam cum sua et sepe pure repetitur
[illegible]
flebilis [illegible] in terram quia alia [illegible]
alia fame perierunt et alii in captivitatem
ducti [illegible] babilonis non
modicum sed longo quia ad annos [illegible]
[illegible] de palacio [illegible]

[illegible]

... Jo. tangit ... alle ... dicit ...
... omnem ... locum ...
... quas ...
... supplicia ...
... non ...
... quam ...
...
...
... tangit ... in ...
...
... in ... vitiis ...
... arguit ...
... in ... non ...
...
...
...
...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

... pastores cognoscant affectum ...
... tam ... corde ...
magnum ... magnus clamor ...
clamant ...
... in ...
...
... tangit ...
... mortificatio ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
... [illegible]

[illegible] ... capitulum ... xxvi.

In principio ...
...
...
...
... [illegible]

patet in mira [illegible] precepta [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que fuit [illegible] [illegible] malitia
[illegible]

[illegible]

glo. [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] audita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singularis [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] respondeo [illegible]
in accusatione [illegible]
[illegible] accusatio. de vita [illegible]
[illegible] Ioachim [illegible] planc-
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] Ezechias [illegible]
[illegible] Ioachim [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] timuerit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fugi-
[illegible] audacter [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible] forte
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de vita [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] Ioachim [illegible]
[illegible] veram [illegible]
[illegible] rex egypti [illegible] rege [illegible]
[illegible] regis egypti [illegible]

XXVIII.

In principio regni [illegible] Ioachim [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sedechiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sedechie [illegible]
[illegible] Sedechiam [illegible] Sedechias
[illegible] pseudo prophetas malicia [illegible] sacerdotes
[illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dominus est
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ioachim [illegible]
[illegible] sub Sedechia [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible] Ezechiel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sedechie [illegible] captivitatem
[illegible]
[illegible] rebellionem [illegible]
[illegible] rebellionem [illegible]
[illegible] Babilonem
[illegible]
[illegible] Babilonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rebellaret [illegible] Babilonis
[illegible] captivitatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Daniel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ioseph [illegible]
Daniel [illegible] vocatur [illegible]
glo.

et ostium vocibus aliquid fieri nescio. Sunt enim et tales maleficos instruit demonum facies fuctos et in fine ut simulet se videre pre- sentiam ostendat et hoc est genus quod pertinet ad demones. Et hoc est dubium quod dicit quod qui pertinent in ordinis mis dicit quod dicit qui perierunt in ordine mis de hoc dicit quod nabuchodonosor fuit ingratus de beneficio dei quod dicit quod genus quod fu- ius perierunt contra deum quod dicit quod genus quod scit et admittam ea in terra sua quod Jeconias Sedechie et deduxit eum in babilone et ibi fuit et tunc in babilone et reduxit ad terram quod non inter- dicit in nabuchodonosor et quod sicut ista sacerdotes suos quod in dispensatione dei fuit et placuit deo quod dedit ei potestatem ad re- nuit deus quod non inter alios a deo quod simpliciter et quod non inter alios a deo quod simpliciter pumptio aut sine rebellione se ei i sequitur faciet ita quod eas non esset suspecto re- bellionis et infidelis quod fuit simpliciter in rebellionibus et infidelis quod hoc non fuit simpliciter in venia tenuit cum nabuchodonosor propter inficiendos gratis non ita fidelis ad hoc et cetera. Et ad Zedechiam qui dicitur quod propter Zedechiam et hoc quod propter fas et pro- pheciaverit Zedechiam et hoc quod propter fas et pro- pinquitatem ostendit amicum cum rege cum ipso tangit prophetas amicum cum rege cum ipso suo et ad obediendum deo narrat et hoc et ad Zedechiam ad hoc iustus ut evadant et ad Zedechiam et Jeremias prophetas gentium quod hoc saltem in prophetis prophetie quod appellatis ipso tamen non propheciis zedechie quod appellatis sacerdotum filii hoc non in ve quod tangit admonitum vos quod non obediat filiis sicut de Jeremiam deum quod tangit et hoc est quod mei cum hoc gloriam eorum cum quibus sunt sequi eum quod cum filio a Jeconia an- mererit quod cum filio a Jeconia an- inacone gentium permanent deum ibi nolite audire per nobis in fraude ut de loquunt mendacium et ille reuse adeunt et istum reddat me perpetuis suis et gloriam de ruonem in suis suis prophetis prophetas ... prophetis et ad sacerdotes hec verba dixit prophetis quod pseudo prophetas propheciam quam movendo populum me et vos seducunt quod in propheciam de et vasa que in ... cum Jeconia fuerunt ducta in babilonem ... debent et cetera et terra quod remanserunt que ... ipsis finaliter redduntur et hoc quod propter ... coram nuncio me amplius de captivis propter de ceteris quod satis planum est. Et vi. dicit iustus ... non dicit clementiam ... ut ... me suscipiet ... et tangit

pseudo prophetam captam ... quod tunc cum eas ... quod ... prophete ... suis eas ... cum etiam nunciando suas ... et nocere ... prophete ... quod ... est patrum ... mayses ... demitti ... possunt ... fidelis templi de ... colupne ... quod artificialiter ... ad columnas ... mariticia ... columnas ... ad desperant ... fine ... edificacionem et ... restauracionem ... ad ... et hic in ... rex tyri rex ... reedificare templum et vasa ... ablata fuerunt ... ipsa ... in ... et ... ibi ... prophete ... reputat ... prophetas ... et quod ... de ... vacationem ... et ... et ...

XXVIII

Et factum est in anno illo hic prophetat Ananias pseudo propheta ... in de ... tangit ... fili propheta ... et ... et factum ... ad ... quod ... ibi ... Ananias ... et ... ibi et ... tangit ... ubi ad ... regnum ... potuit ... regni Zedechie ... fuit ... quod ... regni ... in ... et ... Ananias ... religione ... cum ... audientum ... vero ... pape ... Babilonem ... fuerunt ...

[illegible]

XXIX

[illegible]

[illegible] q eos decepit [illegible] ut [illegible] rensui [illegible] eos [illegible] scripsit eis epistolam [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] epistole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] matrimonia [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eunuchos [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos eunuchos [illegible] [illegible] eunuchi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt missi [illegible] ad regem [illegible] [illegible] ad defendum ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misit [illegible] litteras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non credebant eis [illegible] [illegible] epistola [illegible] posuit [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domos oportet [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comedit fructus [illegible] cogitacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dicit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] tum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible]

et dicit glossa quod ebrei dicunt illos fuisse duos presbyteros [illegible] in cubiculum cum susanna quos arguit daniel [illegible] dan 13o [illegible] in glossa [illegible] [illegible] persuade- bant [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] ergo ille acquiescebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sub nomine [illegible] [illegible] mendacia sua palliarent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius pena de duobus [illegible] supplicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible] vel si fuerint in [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] igne [illegible] ebrei [illegible] [illegible] de susanna [illegible] quod fabula quia non [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] sic ibi [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] sic patet [illegible] daniel eos [illegible] malicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non opinione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malicias [illegible] ergo non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et non sit incitet[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et finaliter addidit non seducat vos [illegible]
vir iste seminans integrens [illegible] que se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ascripsit [illegible] primo [illegible] in
[illegible] corrigens cum quod ipse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corrige et [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de capite [illegible] et illa est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] alios de capit[illegible]
[illegible] dat illam maledictionem quod non debet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] putabatur
[illegible] ibi debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non facta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] iubet ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plantat eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non intelligi[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

tribulacionis est glo. [illegible] contra intrat ut peccatorum
malorum magnitudine [illegible] sicut [illegible] magnitudo
dolori[s] [illegible] in [illegible] n e sanitas
[illegible] et dicit in [illegible]
[illegible] dominum [illegible] sin [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] correccio[nem]
[illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
in [illegible] suggestionum [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] duo [illegible]
deo [illegible] xpo [illegible]
[illegible] calumnia [illegible]
[illegible] et sicut [illegible] filio
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
xpo [illegible] celestis [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] peccato
[illegible] filios
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] correct[ionem]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangit
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] in prima castigatio
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] penitencia
[illegible] [illegible] pena
[illegible] ergo corrigit ut [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] medicinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
medicina ergo flagellat ut medicina
[illegible] ad [illegible]

unitas reconciliacionis ut sic celestibus re-
conciliamur ergo in digressione purgatione
quare [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] justus
sacerdotes [illegible] angeli ergo addit
[illegible] plaga in [illegible] justus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut corrigat iste
[illegible] ut occidat ergo glo. [illegible]
[illegible] feriendo corrigit [illegible]
[illegible] flagellum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in peccato [illegible]
[illegible] flagella [illegible] qui
[illegible] flagella [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] flagellat [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] justus [illegible]
[illegible] medicine [illegible]
[illegible] justus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] iob
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

xxxi. [illegible]

[illegible]

q° est clara mete animi [illegible] pot. in certi
ventum pace q statuta dn iustus in [illegible]
aiam q spetat quesitae no consensit pa
aut ne malla quesitz agat 2° bono co
cedat ne bona in caute fact. 2p[illegible]
sua subegerit ipa est [illegible] & subice
2ct ne q mete dum tepeat in clan[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ex bonis n i am v
to mala nascun. co dortil ala [illegible]
constacia caritas ex pite [illegible] co
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]
in qz cor tenet i via istas via [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in q anima [illegible]
dextum ne ad sinistram declin [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] q° q spetat quiet. [illegible]
tenea p [illegible] [illegible] olet peut qq°
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] satisfio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pinut [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cordis
[illegible] cog[illegible] mete iste et [illegible] [illegible]
tangit [illegible] vite [illegible] est [illegible]
tia in mete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q ambulat v [illegible] via [illegible] [illegible] cor
sua in via istas in q ambulat qui
[illegible] in [illegible] via [illegible] q
mete sua in [illegible] ambulatum se [illegible] et
[illegible] doctas [illegible] [illegible] declinat [illegible]
via erroris ne plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
consentit 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concordie
ad [illegible] vite in [illegible] [illegible]
anni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est
[illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastoralem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
quite [illegible] que aliquem [illegible]
opa [illegible] [illegible] labore [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jo[illegible] mouet ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opa [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad deum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impedient [illegible] [illegible]
amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qz omis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nouitas q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] delicti [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mete patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
carne mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
multa [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cooperante gra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meruit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] mete qui corpore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] proprium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] destruct[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quo [illegible] omis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipa in
mobilit[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quas tenet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actiuas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad via [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affectiones [illegible] ad [illegible] opa in
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible]
deum [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pq tenebant [illegible] a[illegible] eos ita q ir
dum celorum in tinc no possent vat [illegible]
[illegible] est de iacob ker genes xx[illegible] q
q [illegible] de [illegible] sompno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fuerat pro[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dulc[illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] 3 in qp
[illegible] [illegible] glo. q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui de
[illegible] mort[illegible] resurrexit in gla [illegible] d [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apart di [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] vbi ia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnione in vna
fide [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] vna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dum lex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q no 3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] v[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pass[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] ita q q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no posset et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vna [illegible] [illegible]
q posteris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passio[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] q no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in fide [illegible] in [illegible] morte
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] celorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no valet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] noue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] noue legis de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia multa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] noue legis de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] fuit carnalis 3
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] no in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q fuit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no potuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noue [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exemplo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] leges [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] no posset
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q no [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] glo.

p[er] saluabit[ur] [illegible] [illegible] ...
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ...
[illegible] est alia forma [illegible] ...
leges [illegible] diuina ordinatas [illegible] ...
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] ergo [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] non sufficiat [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] possunt [illegible] ...
[illegible] solis [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] eos saluat [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] edificatio [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] Ananeel Ananeel [illegible] ...
ad portam anguli [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...

[illegible]

tiam [illegible] Iudex vero [illegible] ...
[illegible] primissima edificanda [illegible] ...
[illegible] valde magna ita quod diceret [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
[illegible] ...
Ananeel [illegible] ...
[illegible] Ananeel [illegible] media [illegible] ...
ibi [illegible] Ananeel [illegible] [illegible] xxxii

Verbum quod factum est super [illegible] ...
Ieremias quo passus est in [illegible] ...
[illegible] ...

[illegible]

Ducitur corde [illegible] et applicatur ad proposi-
tum i. corpori et primum fuit ad literam satis
plana est [illegible] xiiii 37, 236 [illegible]
et ecclesia recitat glossa non erat licitum
possessiones de tribu in tribum transferri ut de fa-
milia ad familiam [illegible] pertinebant
[illegible] vendidit non poterat [illegible]
ad annum remissionis [illegible] quod [illegible]
quia propinquus sit [illegible] i. [illegible]
tangere [illegible] unitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alius [illegible]
redimere [illegible] ut i [illegible]
captivi emit agrum [illegible] ut [illegible]
ex ordinatione divina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit glossa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] i. et [illegible] ad
[illegible] 3a [illegible] i. in [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit
[illegible] [illegible] possessiones i. [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] duplica-
[illegible] cum [illegible]
alia [illegible] propria [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] videbat
[illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible]
et i. [illegible] [illegible] dixit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] naturam [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] Baruch ap-
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
ad quem de captivitate [illegible] possessiones
[illegible] ut [illegible] in vase
fictili servantur [illegible] glossa [illegible] vase fictili et
[illegible] patent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ut qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] possessiones [illegible]
[illegible] possunt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ager [illegible] in quo thesaurum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 13o [illegible]
[illegible] possidere [illegible]
in [illegible] i. [illegible] dei
[illegible] qui [illegible] publica
[illegible] in [illegible] clamat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] argento [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] possessione [illegible]
[illegible] sublimatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non debet [illegible] appropinquans [illegible]
[illegible] appropinquat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] penitencia [illegible] potest
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capitat benivolenciam [illegible] applicat
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
templi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] captat benivolenciam [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] potencia et [illegible]
[illegible] potencia [illegible] fecisti in
fortitudine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] glossa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut liberi [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] dei [illegible] pena
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fortissime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] benivolenciam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] specialiter [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua eos de terra egypti [illegible]
[illegible] eduxit signa [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit [illegible]

maiorum in terram quam exivit egyptum ex qua exeuntes usque montem in manu domini vocati est dicens q. d. non solum in egypto fuisti sed cottidie [illegible] venies terram tuam [illegible] ex ordinatione et promissione tua. 2° commendat bonitatem eius benivolentiam qua eos in terra optima collocavit et descripsit in textu non enim sicut terra egypti [illegible] ubertate [illegible] que tibi uberrime est ad [illegible] rigandum quia ad hoc non patuit [illegible] solum ut de in textu [illegible]. 3° commendat in effectu [illegible] quia eos pavit in potus [illegible] et non obedire [illegible] glosa [illegible] intus medium inter possessorem et [illegible] ubertas vel servitus negligencia [illegible] [illegible] parit [illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vetus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible] erat in terra [illegible] in [illegible] glosa. non [illegible] sed in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] sedebat in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] erat [illegible] non possideat et [illegible] plana et [illegible] [illegible] in textu.

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de captivitate [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible] per [illegible] tangitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glosa. non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] tangere in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] q. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

bonum [illegible] [illegible] terra plana ut irrigare glosa. non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3° tangitur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de egypto in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de egypto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glosa. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in valle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in valle [illegible] [illegible] in valle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita magnificavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patuit [illegible] plures et glosa. [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] posuit [illegible] [illegible] in templo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ydoli [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ydolatria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] beneficia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terra plana [illegible] glosa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangitur [illegible] glosa. [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auxilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] novum testamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cottidie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis.

c. Bona mea [illegible] in eis [illegible]
in [illegible] de certa [illegible] ut futura
[illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] Intelligit ut
[illegible] nobis annos de [illegible]
in libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exposita [illegible]

xxiiij

[illegible]

[illegible] in mente sed [illegible]
[illegible] qui iam digne [illegible]
[illegible] modum et ordo [illegible]
[illegible] quo fiat in [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] umbra et
figura [illegible] ad
[illegible] potuit
ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] debeat
[illegible]

verus sit et intelligat de redemptione de
que fuit quo ad mortem et benignitatem
sua pertinet cum regni gloria etc. de
certa que sponsa est in utero [illegible]
sunt scripture portam, vocat in scriptis
dicit in textu [illegible] pastorem i. p
latorem alia sit sacerdotalis [illegible] portat
sed [illegible] solum post mortem et benignitatem
etc. io dicit quod ad illos in capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] fundavi regnum eius [illegible] a
pastore in [illegible] [illegible] ad ima
[illegible] i. Christi sui pastoris omne
cognite unus electorum Jo 10 c. novi
oves meas et recte dicit Dominus
[illegible] et [illegible] tali [illegible] describit
[illegible] redemptionis [illegible] dominus [illegible]
notificatur [illegible] redemptionis [illegible]
sive certitudo permissionis i. [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] duas partes in
[illegible] notificatur [illegible] redemptionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad regnum
sacerdotium [illegible] dicit [illegible]
dominus [illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] in textu [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] fuit de semine David [illegible]
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] que sit [illegible] illo tempore
[illegible] David messiam [illegible]
faciet [illegible] in textu [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible] in
[illegible] angulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit in [illegible]
[illegible] illis [illegible] ubi
[illegible] ubi nos
[illegible] vidit [illegible] dominus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] soli [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] talis ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et ego [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] dicit dominus
tangit [illegible] ad
regnum sacerdotium [illegible] sicut sit
debitum regali sacerdotali [illegible] fuerit
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] multis aliis [illegible]
[illegible] cum rege de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotio [illegible]
[illegible] et ego [illegible]
sacerdotium [illegible] de [illegible]
in [illegible]

[illegible] dominus [illegible] offerunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cottidie offerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dominus [illegible] permissionis [illegible]
in [illegible] permissionem [illegible]
salvationem [illegible] tangendo
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] permissionis [illegible] permissionem [illegible]
[illegible] regnum sacerdotium [illegible]
in illo [illegible] ordinatione [illegible] populi
[illegible] ordo [illegible] populi
in populi [illegible] ordinatione [illegible] permissionem [illegible]
[illegible] meo David [illegible]
[illegible] permissionis [illegible] ad
[illegible] regnum sacerdotium [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] rege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
regnum Christi [illegible] sacerdotium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangendo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] valde in
[illegible] reputatis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] capta [illegible]
[illegible] non vidisti [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quas elegit dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Babylon [illegible] ab
[illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible]
[illegible] permissionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capta [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible]

[illegible] abiectos quos tu d[omi]n[u]s [illegible]
[illegible] abiectos [illegible]

XXXIIII

[illegible]

[illegible]

tangit ipsos etiam ad inferius quibus applicatio-
nem. Duo sunt tangit dicens ecce ego predico
libertatem quia dixit vos non fecistis mihi legem
meam ut dimitteretis servos vestros quod tamen prom-
iseratis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vos
ut dicitur [illegible] dimittam vos [illegible] liberos [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

XXXV.

Verbum quod factum est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et non audierunt mandata [illegible] obedientes fuerunt non respondent. In [illegible] obediendo [illegible] ibi dominum Rechab [illegible] istis Rechabitis [illegible] eorum patri suo obedi[illegible] in patre deo obedi[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in mo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

XXVI.

[illegible] in anno [illegible] [illegible] inobedientia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Baruch [illegible] publicationem [illegible] Baruch [illegible] Jechonias [illegible] in anno [illegible] nono audierunt [illegible] Nabuchodonosor [illegible] ideo [illegible] liberaretur [illegible]

[illegible]

e. ille gratia spiritus sancti nisi cum assit spiritus sanctus
suus doctor [illegible] sua loquetur voce
omnis spiritus in carne audiri sed non omnis spiritus
in ecclesia sed spiritus unctio docet vos de omnibus
ipse [illegible] non adventicione [illegible] loquitur
sed provincione spiritus non loquitur deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quaestio sed [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vincti vera [illegible] audire potuit
sed non [illegible] de Joachim [illegible] vera [illegible]
audire potuerunt auribus corporis sed non corde
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] ob [illegible] in [illegible] non
[illegible] libros conscripserunt sed [illegible] provinciones
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gloria stupenda in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debitor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitet [illegible]
[illegible] doctrinam [illegible] [illegible]
debuerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dubitat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Joachim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joachim [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in morte in
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloria [illegible] [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus suum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mortificatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] sepulture cum aliis [illegible]
[illegible] tormentorum [illegible] [illegible]
Judas autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
ecclesia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de in [illegible] [illegible] non
fuisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quos ad nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] XXXVII.

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Judas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in ordine ad alios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Josue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] populus [illegible] [illegible]

vo[illegible] ut ipso [illegible] [illegible] p[illegible]
venienda [illegible] [illegible] no ad se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne audiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Jeremias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zedechie in [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] egyptii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Zedechie in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] egypti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iam
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] chaldei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] chaldeos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de celo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] chaldei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] egypti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Jeremias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] chaldeos
[illegible] [illegible] chaldei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in Babylonie [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
Jeremias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit

fuit nepos [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in domum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] morti [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laboriosum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] labor [illegible] labor
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laborare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pene mitigatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offenderet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zedechias
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qua in [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jeremias [illegible] que
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laborum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rex Babylonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Jeremias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mitigavit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

debebat ei dari de celo pauperi et [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] desperare [illegible]
volens [illegible] zedechia et non [illegible]
sed coactus ipsum in carcerem miserunt
[illegible] potuit [illegible] fidelitatem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] pendet
[illegible] urbanum [illegible] sic [illegible]
in fidelis [illegible] fuit [illegible] fidem
[illegible] non potuit [illegible] in operibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] timore [illegible] dilectione
[illegible] non iuste [illegible]
[illegible] passus fuit [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tenerent [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] terra [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] fecit
ipse [illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible] figura [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in via [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fecit [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] adoffing[illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible] ipse [illegible]
non fuit [illegible] petitio [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] Jeremias non [illegible]
[illegible] fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] non debuit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] ipse
erat [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible]
[illegible] debuit [illegible]
[illegible] non erat [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] fugite in [illegible]

[illegible] audivit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] zedechie [illegible]
Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] audivit [illegible]
[illegible] occasio [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] petitio [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]

[illegible] petitionis [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] voluntarie [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] timore [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] malo [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] petitionis in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias in [illegible]
[illegible] non cum [illegible]
ipse [illegible] fecerit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] liberationis Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] zedechie [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias
[illegible] ad [illegible]

sum occultare sed ipse non potuit ita occulte
visitare eum quod Jeremias potuit dici ad eum,
ro post [illegible] in tragedia qua petuit doci
deum [illegible] partis et dixit [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] in qua po[tes]t tangi [illegible]
vitate misera, [illegible] duob[us] [illegible]
[illegible] peiores fiebant [illegible] pendebat
[illegible] 3 dix[it] aut[em] [illegible] po
[illegible] non [illegible] tu non obediret
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assecuri [illegible]
vita [illegible] 3 [illegible] occidendo [illegible]
ibi [illegible] primo ultio post ult[imo]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] datum [illegible] respondit
[illegible] primo [illegible] timendus in
misera [illegible] plus timuit [illegible]
[illegible] offendere [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] mittebant [illegible] plus timebant mo[rtem]
ob [illegible] in morte [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] ultio [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] duabus [illegible]
[illegible] timebat [illegible] non
[illegible] permissione [illegible]
credidit [illegible] fugerit ad chaldeos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] comminatione [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] adderet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Babilonis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] patent
[illegible] dicunt [illegible] tu [illegible] quot
[illegible] ad chaldeos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tibi
[illegible] familiares illi [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] pacifici [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedes [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] violentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] vi [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consolationes in
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non

[illegible] dare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] prophetat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liberare voluit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad chaldeos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] prophetam [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] propheta [illegible]
impleta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timuit [illegible]
principes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petiit [illegible] Jeremias ut
[illegible] 3 [illegible] potuit
[illegible] obedire [illegible] [illegible]
propheta [illegible] in [illegible] Jeremias ita
[illegible] principes [illegible] [illegible]
alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] XXXIV

[illegible] Sedecias [illegible] Jeremias
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] notificatur [illegible] post
[illegible] [illegible] videns
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in porta, ubi [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] Sedechias [illegible] et
[illegible] se non posse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per portam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

potuisset quod cum rege sinistra pereunt ut po-
pulum istius temporis a persecucione seculi et cete-
ris fidelium fingit unam fabulam de eius
[illegible] tunc cavisse super vitam sub terra
[illegible] et [illegible] regis in sanctis [illegible]
et [illegible] venerit ubi iste [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] visibile nos eius [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] quo regum
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in manu [illegible]
[illegible] istius temporis [illegible]
[illegible] nos eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] spirituali [illegible]
[illegible] post iste [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidelitate [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] et omnes nobiles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iste [illegible] sacerdote [illegible]
regimine [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] relaxabant [illegible] zedechie
[illegible] rex babylonis [illegible] occide-
[illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible] que sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] rex babylonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] destructo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] destruxit [illegible]
[illegible] domos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et reliquias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuerant [illegible] [illegible] qui fuerant
ibi [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
babylonis ut fuerit in [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rex babylonis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad reliquias
[illegible] [illegible] reliquias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuerunt in
[illegible] [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

omnes [illegible] nabuzardan in babylonem
alii fuerunt pauperes et illos reliquit
in terra ut colerent [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abiectorum [illegible]
de plebe pauperum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
babylonis [illegible] [illegible] abiecti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in terra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobiles in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
babylonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi
de [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible] flores [illegible]
[illegible] carpunt atque [illegible] [illegible] in
suis cordibus velut in cisternis col-
ligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fons aque [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tangit ordinacio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valde [illegible] zedechie temporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
valent [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] contra vite
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in bonum [illegible] in malum
[illegible] [illegible] bonos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] egyptios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] babylonii [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

laudem dei [illegible]

[illegible]

beate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jesus [illegible]

[illegible] plena [illegible]

q[ui]nq[ue] passi[on]e pacifica t[er]re reliqui[as]
esset [et] vos aut[em] colligite [et] c[etera] ut
ibi se[cu]r[us] esset tamq[uam] [con]g[re]gac[i]o disp[er]so[rum]
q[ui] [et] adiuuatores [et] eos[dem] p[at]ris sui a
po[st] reliquias in iudea h[ab]ere deb[u]iss[et]
p[er]tatem [et] libertate[m] colligendi tanq[uam] p[re]
ci[p]uos qui n[on] fuge[r]unt [et] tulis[set]
[et] multu[m] m[agi]s h[ab]e[re]t ne [con]tr[a]ri[u]m re[gi]
babil[oni]s [in]giu[ri]a p[ro]p[ter] vindicta[m] [et] [sic]
fi[er]et tu[n]c n[on] e[ss]e[t] se[cu]r[us] [et] c[etera]
. venissent q[ue] de bello [con]fug[er]unt q[ui]
ad [et]c[etera] vene[r]unt h[ab]ebat Johanan[em]
aut[em] q[uod] desp[er]at[ur] [et] Godolia[m] [et] c[etera]
p[ro]p[ter]ea. [et] ini[ti]o [eius] p[ost] c[on]si[l]ium de
[et] c[etera] op[er]e p[er]ficit[ur] [et] c[etera]
[et] p[ri]m[u]m p[ro] manifestat[ur] Ismaelis dolo
sitas [et] [con]sequ[en]tes Godolie q[ui]a ille ma
licia sua cog[it]ab[a]t p[er]im[er]e [et] c[etera]
hoc [et] [et] ip[s]i q[ui]a i[pse] p[er] p[ost] p[ro]to
ut in[...] de p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] de [...]
[et] c[etera] Godolie p[ro]p[ter] simplicitas [...]
[...] mali supp[ortab]at[ur] [...] [et]
[...] ut simplici [...] [...] [et] p[ro]
[...] [et] [...] [...] Go
dolie [...] Johane [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] Ismaelem
[...] [...] [...] Johana
[...] [...] Godolie [...]
[...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] Ismael fuit
de stirpe regia et [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] in morte
Godolie [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] Ismaelem [...] [...]
de stirpe regio [...] [...] [...]
[...] regni [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...]

loquitur ipsa sed recepe [...] [...] [...]
ut reuerentie [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] non [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] malicia ipso[rum] [...] [...] [...]
regali [...] [...] non [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
Godolias fuit positus ut capitaneus [...] ut
rex [...] [...] [...] [...] mortis [...]

Et fuit in mense septimo [...] [...] Godoliam [...]
Godoliam maliciose p[er]fecit[ur] [...] [...]
[...] de stirpe Godolie [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
in effectu Godolie p[er]fecti [...] occisio [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] Godolie [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] Ismael fuit
[...] [...] [...] [...] Godolie
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] occisio Godo
lie [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
templum [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] barbas [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] Godolias
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] fuit [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] templi [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] Ismae
lis [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] Godolias [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]

occisio quia interficeret eos quia ipse cum paucis
eis occurrit sed iuxta latus eius plures occultavit
alios armatos latentes [illegible] i. lo
aut cum per aliorum simulacio [illegible] hic quo
per corpus pinguissimum persuasio que persuasit
Ismaheli ut eos non interficeret propter quod
[illegible] thezauros absconditos quos ipse
habere non posset nisi ipsi ostenderent [illegible]
[illegible] persuasionis implicito est avaricia plus
[illegible] peccatis qui illas propter peccatum
eos bonos [illegible] et hoc [illegible] transeuntes
et submergitur ultimo mortuorum cadaveribus
prius lacus cum de hoc diffusive scilicet 3o
regum 15 quod Baasa rex edificavit Rama
ut ne aliquis de regno Iuda posset se
[illegible] sed Asa rex Iuda premia
missa [illegible] obtinuit ut rex Syrie
impugnaret Baasa regem Israel et in [illegible]
[illegible] edificia [illegible] Asa cum omni populo Iuda
lapides et ligna quibus Baasa prius edificare
volebat [illegible] fortalicia quod rege Israel
[illegible] magis [illegible] ad fortificandum locum
in [illegible] malicie sue [illegible]
[illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] regnum [illegible]
[illegible] repugnare [illegible]
[illegible] ipse interficeret omnes viros qui erant in
Maspha cum Godolia [illegible] quod duxit
eos captivos [illegible] in Maspha in
[illegible] fortalicium in quo cum aliquibus re
sidebat Godolias [illegible]
ad [illegible] non interficere [illegible]
[illegible] illo [illegible]
[illegible] venerit [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maiorem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] ut cum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] intencione [illegible]
[illegible] sed apud bonum [illegible]
actionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ieremias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] venerit [illegible] de [illegible]
barbam [illegible] qui [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] laceracione non
[illegible] oblatum [illegible]

[illegible] quod de hebreis [illegible] sacrificet omne
cum opibus possideret [illegible] iuste
de [illegible] animo [illegible]
[illegible] in occisione corporis
[illegible] maligni [illegible]
[illegible] eundem [illegible] se adderent
[illegible] venire [illegible]
plorans ibat quia [illegible] venerit [illegible]
tunc [illegible] sub velamine vel
occultat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad alterum [illegible]
[illegible] bonitate ad Godoliam
[illegible] unica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] interficeret eos [illegible] ad offerendum
[illegible] in medio autem
interficeret [illegible]
nisi [illegible]
[illegible] porta
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] submittitur [illegible]
[illegible] thesauri [illegible] in agro [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] thezauros [illegible] agro
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] antiquus hostis [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] accionis
[illegible] laqueos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible]
[illegible] laqueos [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] obsecra
[illegible] penitenciam [illegible]
[illegible] accionis [illegible] Iacobum
[illegible] interficit [illegible]
illo [illegible] quosdam [illegible]
[illegible] interficit [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] operatione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dulcius [illegible] audivit [illegible]
[illegible] Ismaelis [illegible] per Iohanan
cum [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible] pretium(?) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ismaelis [illegible] Ismael [illegible]
[illegible] cum duobus [illegible] qui
[illegible] interficere [illegible]
[illegible] per Iohanan
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] reducatur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Josiana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] captivitate [illegible]
[illegible] egiptii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] egipti [illegible] egipti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

viii

[illegible]

obediencia fecerunt et eis inter pundi esse
et etiam hic post replicatur eorum remissio et tantum
eorum rebellio tuo audisti et replicatur eorum
nisi verbis aut eorum spiritualiter vel eius
rebellis frangat eos qui ad ipsum compugnat
sed cito ad iudicium que est punitus egypti re
licatur sibi dicit super eos gladium bis autem
quia qui peccata afflictos tu etiam dignas
refrenes quod est de factis punitis refectionis et
perfecte pene de facturis timoris punitionis
vite eterne

xliiii

Factum est autem hic tantum domini mandata in
futuro tertio anno d. pro defectu mandati re
futatos pene quintos quia fas est et prius
tangitur nisi dum completos fuit et est ex
pleti dicitur submerguntur ipsorum rebellio dum
pro in verbo quod virtutem devoret deo azalas
et tunc hic tantum eorum ipsorum rebellio et
statim subditur pallias sed baruch et
ieremias magne auctoritatis fuit et tu au
dieba(n)t se superimponere et imponere ba
ruch qui in motus fuit est dispersi
peccatum pro quia ista mirata fecerunt et
quia in motu fuit dum impositum et pro
tunc rebellio iusto quod est et in egiptum
fugerunt est est et tuo dicitur ubi et pro
voluntate suam ieremiam et baruch secum duxerunt
itaque in thaphnis quod fuit una de praecipuis
civitatibus egypti et fuit et ibi posuerunt
quintos tertio anno d. pro per quintos prius
in obedientia et pro peccato ydolatrie tuo super
et prius pro sui figura tangitur quintos vero
figuris lapides quos abscondit ibi
sed tunc tu fuerunt et venietis sic hic
per vellet se abscondere tu in muro de
vincerent prefecte babilonis regis et super
in figura sicut visio fuit et positos
etiam adeos et tunc hoc dicitur et de petra
est et ubi nos quando tortura pavimento
lateris licet quod in luto faciebant hic est
in loco in quo pateret luto platealis de corpore
dis dicitur inde habitat fuit quia ab utroque
iusti iudicum fuit ut eum poena equum
super lapides hic est super egiptus civitates
ipsius locum et quod sit ipsi tunc lapides
ubi iudicium putabat se securos et quod
in morte in manibus eius et tunc pennas
quas aliis pro iudicatur quia inobedientes
fuerunt in deliciis hic est in loco pro
sui operibus egypti quod terra dicebant
de tubis et tenebris quia ibi puniebat esse falsum
sua delicta peccata et tunc per pastor
sed pastor in manus gregis in nobilis pastoris
sunt portas suas quintus sunt quod sunt pro
deinde eos penitentie sua dulcia et tunc sicut
diviniis solis in tempore quod fuit et tunc

solis que dicitur abectinos quod est pol de dicitur grego

verbum quod fuit est hic qui de dicitur quintos
pene propter ydolatrie propter magis facta in egypto
coluerunt ydola tertio anno d. pro pro dicitur
penitentes quintos et ipsi offerentes et fuerunt
autem qui sunt pro ut culpam et quintatur
poena d. et dicitur de ipsis fuit et pro
in peccatis recapitat patres priorum malitiam
in quo potest assignat quam et tunc
hic dicitur et prius tantum locorum de ipsorum
titulantes in magdalo et sit nomina
locorum ubi habitabant et post culpe re
capitulatur et duobus pro sit culpam ydo
latrie tangit et sunt poena quia ipse
ydolatria tanta mala fuerunt super eos
inducta hic est eos dicitur et
tangit malitiam est quia respicere
doctrina prophetarum diligenter eruditione
non fuit malitia ipsorum intenta
hic est et nisi a dicitur et in hoc qui
prophetis culpam patres priorum eius obsecro
ad magis quod dicitur eos et tunc in
et peccata agit assignat ipsorum ma
litia est tunc et ubi tangitur ipsorum
culpa quia ydolatriam pro patres ipsorum
peccaverunt tunc non solum talem et sicut
maiores poena meruerunt hic est et
nos et tunc episcopis tunc assignat
aut in culpam ipsorum et excusatur pro
quia non ignorabant et peccata mala
peccaverunt unde oblita et quod de non
dicitis vobis audistis domino patres vir
patria sit eos unde vos non debetis
eos imitari et est et tunc exemplis
et de pluralitate quia viis et muliebria et dicitur
fuerunt non sunt ibi et tunc est et
quia correctionis dicitur que non comprehenderunt
non timuerunt et quia legem suam patrum
eorum tanta vos bonis auctores dicitur
penitentiam respuerunt non ambulaverunt et
ideo hic dicitur deus quintus poena et
qui pro tunc domini verbo poena facta et
pro ultimum super facies mala et
peccatoris prius reddentur et ubi
tangitur duo peccatum una in corpore et
dicitur est ultimo et ut non adde quod pro
fuerunt facies suas in ingrediantur terram
egypti et de habitatorem ibi qui non
voluntatem et pro eo in terra egypti et
fuerunt et alios prophetas tunc et fuerunt
salvati per ea quod vero habitatores expugnat

egipti ergo nolite nabuchodonosor quia Jeremias
zabarias [illegible] in illum [illegible] in-
habitans [illegible] quod fit eos in egypto
ergo tibi [illegible] eos [illegible]
inde [illegible] eos in fine libri addit quod
non revertentur nisi qui fugerunt et nabu-
chodonosor dicit [illegible] magister scolastica hystorie
quod Jeremias in egypto lapidatus est
quia cum ipse corriperet maliciam eorum
tunc lapidaverunt eum [illegible]
eisdem lapidibus quos ex precepto domini ab-
scondit [illegible]
magister scolastica hystorie quod Jeremias [illegible]
egyptiis [illegible] idola
sua ruitura [illegible] egypti adorant
virginem cum puero [illegible]
nabuchodonosor [illegible]
[illegible] quia tenet quod
[illegible] lapidatus [illegible] tunc [illegible]
in fama [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jeremias [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

xlvij

[illegible]

[illegible]

nibet victoriam asserebat, dicens sinus (?) o
patres prophetie confirmato prouinciam dicit quo
statue paruit prophete videlicet vinorum vidi
thabor et sicut sicut hic verbum est et tha
bor iacet in montibus recte velut in
mari sic in dubitate eveniet quod
dicitur ergo ad magis ad montem vaca
tasinigonis et i. propria te ad fugam vitula
elegans pulchra vocat egyptus voluptate
sicut vitula in pinguat vitula instabilis
stat lucis in domita in delicijs nutrita la
sciua magis distante iurisanie stimu
lator i. rex babilonis qui stimulabit te
tribulatione magna mercenarij eius quo
principes egypti non pastores sed incen
sos qui vel qui non causa conspi
ciebant sed auaricie et luxurie stu
debant ideo conuersi hostibus in fugam quasi
se vi[n]cere aut vos causa gloriam
sicut eos qui lucra tuum sectatus
omnes sibi quietitas et luxoris sunt
vastatores defendere non possunt cum
ipso in mercenarij causa non est pastor et
sicut vituli saginati instabile i. delicias
dirivalibus dedita vox eius sicut serpentis
describitur babilonis quia egyptios
vastabit tunc hic po tamen babilonios
ad ventura sicut ut sibi terribile et in comparat
eum eius quod ceteris metallis plus
sonat sic ipse tantum terrorem incussit
ut eos vices de fisceret vel uti talia lig
no comparat eum securi quia sicut securis
vi[l]ibus[?] extirpat et rescicat ligna
sic ipse eos extirminant et uti viabile
hic lucrare ergo comparat eum multitudini lo
custarum dicitur super egyptum in accitus xlvii
que post tangit spiritualiter expositionem est et
et magis spiritualis est visibus eius
sic eos in [illegible] qui rex babilonis non
sunt sed per dei virtute eos expugnant
vel hoc exponit illud vox eius spiritualiter
de ponendo futuri iudicij quia erit eos illius
altius sonuit sic deus iudicij cuius
vero correctoribus foras sonabit tunc
cum deus mali venerit in eo stabit et
quia tunc angeli colligent de regno eius
omnia scandala et eos mittent in caminum
ignis sicut lignis valide excidentes de
multitudine peccatorum quasi locuste (?) bibi
vorare sic extollit mihi sine dei in
gentem et tunc perdet effusionem omnium
carnalium cogitationum et voluptatibus
in meo cum dilecto penitencia tenebr[?]
et tunc hec est postrema descripta est egypti
destructio tangit quorum operatio quia

sicut te fuit dissipata cum per ea fuit pre
gressum per opera recedificatam cum hic et tunc ubi
ad illum beg[?] sic de egypto gentilibus cum
ut dicit glossa alioquin fuisse prima de sigit
tempus quod dei esset in egypto hic non reversum
rarum est ad que ex eius consumma[ti]o non est
de quo ipse prauerit dominus egyptum
redimet eos et tu ne timeas quia per
iudeorum saluatos ex quibus de consolatur eos dum
placet per eos est penitet quare eos sa
lutem et erit ad legem sunt de iudeis
in glossa. Dicit quod mater [illegible] de regno sepul
norum tunc aut [illegible] salutaris. Velim a
sit post promissionem peccata de longinquo peccatum
eius est regio longinqua unde iudei eo sit
ex pulcritudine operis boni refrenet et cum
scientia mea sit est quod boni secus sed illa
qui sunt sine peccato sunt in captiuitate dicit, qui in uno
ex [illegible] ergo sequitur lapsum ipso [illegible] per
soriam sed qua qua declarat super quod dicitur
cor tuum in viam rectam in ambula ergo
sequitur [illegible] quietatem et requiescet in
uno scilicet deo qui fuit, omissis multa de
sedicia ergo sequitur multorum accumulatio et
periculis qui diligentibus deum omnia cooperantur
in bonum ut dicit apostolus ero omnes mali remoto
et non erit qui non relinquit dominus vel in
peccatorum et ergo tangit salutem eorum in com
paratione ad gentes scilicet per excellentiam dicens
quia gentibus in quibus vos ut fugare et ea
nolit est hoc eius est penitens, alia secta
et ipsi potuit vel redimata [illegible] sicut
alij regum priuati sunt ad vitam eius quia
in nota est hoc est ne fortasse in notos
qui cum homines non sunt omnia. Tribulatione
magis ad aliorum delicta esse quia in notitiis
putant se quod futurum saluationis ... aduenit putus
torrentem
... xxvi.

Quod factum est sermo domini ad prophetam Jeremiam contra
philistinos antequam percuteret pharao gazam ... percussit et
dicit in tribus primo quod rex egypti qui volebat
succurrere sedecie et sunt in fugam versus per os
tantum babilonis tunc ibi a [illegible] ex puncto
gaza que fuit una de ciuitatibus philistinorum
versus egyptum non tamen destruxit eam et tunc
babilonis in petitionem ad necem et [illegible] sunt eum
aque torrentes et tunc per timorem ipsi nimium
clamabunt et de philistinorum ciuitate ubi
tangit spiritualiter de structura [illegible] ad destru
ctiones quia eos ut patrem patrem filium ad
iuuare et non respexerunt eos. Instituit
multi sicut sunt alij eorum tunc
hostis in singulas [illegible] et cuncti nolunt
in libro acciderunt in sortes filiorum ad se
non sinerunt posse patres et quia ad doctrine
non potuerunt et tangit glossa calumniam fuit
enim cum loquitur quia fuit devastatio
versus gentis et vero ... ipsa vero quatuor

ta nobiles [illegible] dei destruerent ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad tantam [illegible] et tunc in tota ipsorum
communitate divine ordinationis omnino dum et [illegible]
pro quorum [illegible] ad iniurias dei quod qui
erant etc. q. d. [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter vero modo [illegible] sic tangit [illegible]
[illegible] in principalibus q. per [illegible] q. in [illegible]
[illegible] diabolorum [illegible] venit [illegible]
[illegible] in principio et [illegible] venit cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ergo glo. pena
[illegible] [illegible] applicat
[illegible] [illegible] membra ipsius quia licet ipse multa
ad [illegible] mala potest efficiat [illegible]
[illegible] capitulum XLVIII

De moab hec dicit dominus exercituum [illegible] loco [illegible]
Moabitas [illegible] [illegible] afflictionis
[illegible] ab assyriis et ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] iniurias [illegible]
[illegible] ubi est [illegible] in [illegible]
quo [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tangit afflictio et afflictionis
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
moab [illegible] tangit [illegible]
corporis afflictionem [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsorum in [illegible] multi [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod [illegible]
non possunt [illegible] [illegible] corpora
ita quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ultra et ita quod
in [illegible] [illegible] affigunt(?)
corporis afflictionem passionis impugnationem [illegible]
in [illegible] quia non in [illegible] [illegible]
magnum [illegible] quia non solum [illegible] eos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] assyrii et [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] afflictio quia est in gladio multi
[illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] locorum [illegible] moab
in moab ubi multi [illegible] tangit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vastitatis in [illegible]
[illegible] afflictionis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] pa e [illegible]
pa [illegible] magnum [illegible] fortitudine
[illegible] bellatorum [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] superbia sunt vastitati(?)
quia [illegible] divitias [illegible] superbie
[illegible] tolleret [illegible] superbia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] afflicto tu [illegible]
afflictionis [illegible] in [illegible] quia
non solum [illegible] est idolum [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] in captivitate et [illegible]
quia fuit de materia propria et [illegible] et [illegible]
chamos et tangit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] idoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotum et [illegible] [illegible] principii
et [illegible] tangit [illegible]
captivitas [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] dispositio [illegible] divine [illegible]
dixit dominus [illegible] duo tangit [illegible]
eos ex ordinatione dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subito [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corporis possessionem [illegible]
[illegible] et ubi populi dei [illegible] in
[illegible] corporis [illegible] ex [illegible] vindicta iustitie
dei [illegible] [illegible] fraudulenter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
negligenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] suis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] afflictionis [illegible]
sicut est sequentis textus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible]
semper [illegible] illam ad [illegible]
[illegible] ecce [illegible] in [illegible] ad
filios israel quia [illegible] idola sicut
vitulum in bethel [illegible] in manus assyriorum
sic illi debebant [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] chamos quod [illegible] [illegible]
erat corporis [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
divitie ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible]
[illegible] ad spiritualem [illegible] ita [illegible]
ab omnibus qui [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible] vero
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glo. super illo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] quia aut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]

exterior desolatur quo et [illegible]
dicitur quod de civitate magni suos abstulit
animae respondet glossa. ubi sunt acceptores
animarum ad quos de Sion de festinat[e]
animam suam accorde capta gratia acco-
modare animam alibi gloria perhonorem
animam de mea primum per peccatum [illegible]
Justus vero ab omni animae malis de tu-
tat quod de eo quod vitae ut ab
gaudio cordis in amore Christi ut ab
ore laudem ut animam quod tempore
orationis bonis mundi operi [illegible]
non fraudat quod studio bone actionis
vigilat ut ad cordis tui [illegible]
ut ad laudes verba ut ad [illegible]
audiendi Christum invigilat. Sic glossa
tertio dicatur tamen [illegible] de superbia
ipsorum qui superbiebant [illegible] et formi-
bellatores de terra unde vos non
possesse et [illegible] post tamen corpus spe-
fiducia fortes etc. [illegible] per-
[illegible] de regni desolatore seu
spoliatore vastati de edificiorum destruc-
seu de servitute [illegible]
mortificatione [illegible] 3o potest ad [illegible]
desolatione [illegible] de [illegible]
quod patres fuit [illegible] quo
[illegible] regia dignitas et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] nobilis [illegible] situs de
dolente qui sic inde respicit [illegible]
[illegible] desolatione in [illegible] in via
[illegible] alios plures [illegible]
[illegible] ut de hic [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible] parvulis de
[illegible] dei [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] debuissent [illegible] quod
ipsi [illegible] nepotes [illegible]
[illegible] tamen
[illegible] ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum [illegible]
[illegible] glossa [illegible]
* quod [illegible] potest [illegible] tangit
[illegible] afflictum [illegible] animum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut leo [illegible]
quod [illegible] tribulationes

fuerunt [illegible] alios [illegible] quod in te
[illegible] post in [illegible] te [illegible]
non esset [illegible]
quod fuit qui in [illegible]
[illegible] te [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] occulte
[illegible] subito manifestabitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad modum 3o tangit [illegible]
regni desolatores de eo quod qui [illegible]
in [illegible] fugerunt [illegible]
[illegible] in motibus [illegible]
[illegible] repetitur [illegible] superbia [illegible]
superbiam et 4o [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] totius [illegible]
de [illegible] laboribus
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] reliquiae [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in fornicationibus [illegible]
[illegible] operis in summo [illegible]
[illegible] confessione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cor meum [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible] admonitio [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
fuit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mortalitate de
qua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habebat [illegible] ubi
ad [illegible] afflictus
[illegible] ipsorum tangit [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt af-
flicti [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] fuit
de [illegible] vini [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ubi erat
[illegible] abundantia [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
quo [illegible] de fine [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
ablata [illegible] laetitia [illegible]
[illegible] laetitia
ipsorum fuit de habundantia [illegible]
[illegible] et cantilena [illegible]
[illegible] colligitur
copia vini [illegible] que
mortuo [illegible]
[illegible] ululatu

usque ad extremos fines [illegible]
ut dicitur in threnis [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur in threnis [illegible]
[illegible] pati debuerit cum eis [illegible]
[illegible] in potestate [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] ibi sicut dicit
augustinus voluntas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad ipsum [illegible] fuit
[illegible] captate [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
civitas [illegible] ibi fugerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alia glossa in
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moab [illegible] eandem
[illegible]
[illegible] valent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moab
[illegible] xl. iii

[illegible] filios amon [illegible]
filios amon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]

pervenit istitis vestes quam adeo
quod amore occupaverunt etc. Sunt
verum impleta tempore Machabeorum, Sed in v
Judith Nabuchodonosor ipsorum maledicto
et aliis, propter iudicium iustitia [illegible]
tunc propter tangit eam gentium regum
sub oppressione sub spatio comprehenderunt
eam propter impletum de moabitis captivos
sub idolis quos adorabit ut dicit Jer.
in tempore captivitatis factum sacerdotes
et reges captivos captivos etc. Aug.
in tempore Unde gaudebat quod tempore
gaudebat anima in habitaciam vir
civitatis quod gaudebat in vallibus quos fuerat
felices in voluptate de leti omni cumque
filia delitata in inferne amicorum
et confidebas sciens vel certe adplicat
Quando penam ex tibi est tollenda
oppressione abundans qui sit et est
propter amicorum separatione et diffugiunt
in miserabili desolatione que cum propter
habitavit compassio quod ad gentes ubi
dispersi sunt etc. et anno et qui
quarta tunc vel captivi hec ubi pre-
mittit regum filiorum amorum et Terram
repleta est plena ad idumeam hoc
ad locum appetat quod idumeos qui
descripsit abeam festi iacob et eos
deduxit istorum diligentur sed ipsi eorum
magis infestabant et quando adhuc
sunt Unde postea impia pericula eius
futura afflictos eos adiunxit destruere
confortatos vel autem est et primo pro
ad desolatio futuram ipsorum afflictionem
tangit inimicis propter quod ad tercium
futura per ipsa bone defectam
unde animo est in ieiuniis et cum pro
veniunt studium rapiunt sed hic tunc
defecit regis defecit eius constituit
et tangit de fame in tiores et
tangit fugam confusione dignam
cum viri in fortitudine pugne et constituit
animo restat in fuga fugere tanquam
de fame comedere in vani[?] vel ad
loca sibi timuit quare ubi quasi sustinet
in proelium post nimium talibus ut de
in tantis propter que eorum cum dux pro
iusta dei iudicia quam predictos
etc. sunt crudeles et magna,
ad ista potentia et viri dominatores est ipsum ut agiliter ad pugnam

quod est finis, ut alii spoliatores venissent
super te alios reliquissent et sed illi omnibus
bonis es quantumque dolosis spoliabunt te quare
eos erat vinculabo sculta. Unde tunc et
vastatum et consummatus pena propter quod non
solum bona diripuerint sed quod quarta vios
pro parvulos rusticos occiderunt quare illos
tibi magis in nocentes due saltem
volunt etc. et relinquet pupillos
confirmate. precio dum sententia qua certo
amarior sit illi qui non meruerit non
vero et alias penas sed reas super eos
illi pro malitia aliorum passi sunt quo
multos foras cum pati des quod multa
mala fecisti etc. et que hoc deus dixit
audivi audivi post adiuro confortatos
propter quod reas tibi legatum habeo cos
ad invadendum idumeos in vetant
etc. propter tangit quam cum de agentes
et gratia facta, ut viri reges quod dicunt
confugiam eos per in vos, vos peccata in
fero ut post est viri ad adiuro pro nuntios
ad pugnam exhortatam etc. tangitur
in duris dicens ecce parvulum in quo dico
in mundo quia superbia relevans a nobis
sunt et dicens eos quare gloria in conspectu
eorum et pro valde gloriosa sunt
et tangit decisionis eos superbia ob
ipsorum etc. et arrogantia est. Unde qui
civitas replicat dicens et predictam eo
eos quod quantumque ipsi tantum putabant
certam tamen non potuerit subterfugere
etc. vel in de cetera est et finaliter
assignat penam quia non solo ipsi et
penitus sed adeo terra in solitudinem
redigitur quod omnes mirantur et
que est et eos idumea. Unde vel. Ecce
quasi leo post confortatos adiuro spoliatur
et misit dum cum in pro respicere
nos habemus debuit esse in vanum
etc. de pro do tangit regis babilonis
ad nocendum et tangit pro ut factum
quasi leo nomine leonis nomine ex cum de
super pro talis de superbia iordanis
in tantum ut de gloriam medorum
superbiam eorum propter ceteros babilonis
per captivitatem dum etc. tangit

et velocem quia subito cecidit et cecidit ibi requies
et de sede ydumeorum incitio progeniem
balaam etc. Hic primo tangit triplicem causam
quare voluntatem domini reliquit et quia electus de [illegible]
media que precepta ei secundum legem habuimus
quia dicit. Nam quis pastor [illegible] quia dicit nam et
quis pastor rex secundum ydumeorum est dominus
[illegible] ponam dominum quia non solum
perimunt eos [illegible] sua sed etiam [illegible]
modica [illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible] eos et non [illegible] vincunt sed et
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] audite et [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam [illegible] ydumeos [illegible]
[illegible] de carnali [illegible]
que [illegible] ydumea [illegible]
in [illegible] sicut ydumei filios
[illegible] ad [illegible] sanguine
[illegible] tangit magis [illegible]
super ydumea [illegible]
quia iacob supplantavit [illegible]
[illegible] facta fuit et
ydumea [illegible] in media [illegible] fuit
[illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
fugitivos [illegible]
[illegible] si vero in [illegible]
finaliter in [illegible] ad
[illegible] tercio loco [illegible] syriam
quia ad [illegible] fuit [illegible]
polis in syria [illegible]
totam syriam etc. Hic primo tangit eorum
afflictionem [illegible] civitas
[illegible] quia [illegible]
eos [illegible] obsessam [illegible] tangit
[illegible] de duobus quia
[illegible] in [illegible] parte [illegible] ad
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] vincebat quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tolerari
non possunt [illegible] affliccionem
ad [illegible] in propriis [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] de magnitudine doloris [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dolores
in corpore [illegible] dolor maxime

[illegible] ibi tangit afflictionem in [illegible] etc.
[illegible] primo de [illegible] causa
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] urbem
[illegible] quo ad voluptatem [illegible]
solacii. Secundo tangit [illegible] de magnitudine
supplicii [illegible] de [illegible] afflictionis
[illegible] non [illegible] signum
fuit [illegible] de [illegible]
defectu [illegible] omnis [illegible]
de [illegible] devastacione et destruccione
[illegible] civitas fuit
[illegible] ad
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible]
usurpaverunt [illegible]
fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sunt
[illegible] tangit de [illegible]
[illegible] quia dicit [illegible]
[illegible] super eos
[illegible] fuit civitas [illegible]
polis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] habuerat aliquas
civitates in quibus [illegible] artifices
qui opera sua in [illegible] non po
terant [illegible] sicut ad [illegible]
[illegible] tangit
afflictionem de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de dif
ficultate fuge [illegible]
[illegible] fugitivi [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] tangit de [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non
fuerunt custoditi [illegible] non
hostia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illos qui [illegible] defensionis
[illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ergo
non [illegible] hostia [illegible] vectes
[illegible] defensionis [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] tangit tercio [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] de
duobus primo [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] desolacione quia non [illegible]
plus [illegible] bestias [illegible]
[illegible] etc. [illegible]

p[er] actiones in [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] fuer[un]t [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in p[ri]mo 2o
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] venit 3o
[illegible] ipsor[um] p[er] demonior[um] posse
[illegible]
[illegible]
loco [illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
regni [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible]
[illegible] regni Babilo[n]is [illegible]
[illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Verbum q[uo]d locutus [est] [illegible] loco

[illegible] Babilonis [illegible]
[illegible]
magna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glo[ssa] [illegible]
[illegible] Babilone [illegible]
[illegible] in egipto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
loco [illegible]
[illegible] ipsor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsor[um] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Si ultimum autem sensum allegorice potest trahi doctorum
in bona fide corde tortuosis vivo quod sit
in bono consilio effectu ambulantes pro
pravam satisfactam et flentes diligens nimium
obstinatos et dominum dicit sic specialiter psalmus sicut
factus est et tunc ubi sicut patrum ... clamat
residuum sunt iniquitatem ipsorum dispersio propter
dum suum per dispersionem, ideo quod reges ipsorum
fuerunt ydolatre quorum primus fuit Jeroboam sicut
est trahit glossa et in duplex ... capta
in montibus et in vallibus ydola adorare
et fuit erecti de terra et est obliti
et civitas capta ablatum nisi terra
impossibile de quibus erecti fuerit nec templum
nec pro iustitie erat qui delinquunt ...
tunc deum ponunt adiuvare in die consummato
in hostes et quod lex erat nisi dominum ... quod
peccatum in temptatione ... non fuerit
consummati sunt ne ... consummatur et
trahit terra cum qui non fuerit ex
culpa ideo quod non dico sicut vibi
assumpsit ergo ... permittit duo ipsi scilicet
... ergo solum debere sic facere ...
mitteret dum ... quod non timuit eos
ut amalicia ... sunt spiritus ad
iustitiam sed ut bonorum eorum disperet et se
unde ... extollerit et est decoi iustitie
et quod non in tendentur finaliter laudem
dei et salutem sui ipsius et est ex speciali
communis partes ... nisi perierit
... non eis ergo nec debuit eis et
iustitie deum sed maligna amonens
qua amonet eos et gloriam ... sancte
capitis habita quam eam potuerit in
auctoritatem ... ad terram sua quod
redeant et est recedente ... in
... est letanie ... in medio et
amor omnis reditur ... de vastatio
habitus ... est quam esse suscito ...
... in sic ... capiet
... in celis ... consultus
... de ... de vastatione ipsorum
... duplex ... ex crudelitate ...
... per ... dum est vox ...
... libro ... dispersi
et primo potest trahi ideo ex duobus ... plus
quam consumpsit ... fuit quod non ...
in ... ex ... tempore et ... vinci et
... crudeliter ... eos ... trahit
tempore eos et tunc ipsorum de ...
duobus ... ipsorum ... quod de
... de gloria in ... scilicet
Babilon et ... in ... pro
... et ... ipsa

glossa ... tripertitur fuit omnibus
... ideo trahit idem ...
ipsorum desolatione et deserta et ...
quod ... potest ... flentes ...
propter ... quod ... qui
ibi ... fuit ducti ... suo
... et ... sub
quod non sunt ... effecerunt ideo de
... omnis qui ... de
... gloriam venit super
... in morte
... dominus ... eis
consolatione sua est. Ve nobis quia
... qui flebit ... in
... de ... bone ...
... quod non est ... in ...
... ... in
... consolata ... omnis ...
omnis ... non in ...
venit in ... videbunt ... erat
... pro ... eos in ...
pro ... ergo pugna
fuit invincibilis ... tollerabilis
... ergo ...
fuit ... de ...
... de ... auxilium
nec ... pugnaverunt ...
... auxilium sicut fecit ... apostolica
... fuit ... de ...
fuit ... et ...
tormenti ... ut sit
... in ...
... glossa ... cum
... non ... ...
... glossa ... columba
que nutrix pullos ... ita
... alios ... confovendo
... et sic ...
... omnis ...
de ... in Babilone
qui fugerunt ... ad ...
... auxilium
... libro ... hostium
... et pro
pro trahit eorum captivitas ...
captivitatem crudelitatis ...
et trahit duos ...
quod captivaverunt ... et ... pro
... Babilonios
... eos ... templum
in quo ... putabatur

tem[por]e ipsorum fortitudo sic destruxit, et sic
spiritualiter tamen ante novissimos sui
habitatores compescuit et totam for-
titudinem abstulit deum [illegible] peccatum ipsorum
Babiloniorum deus penalitas [illegible]
[illegible] visitam [illegible] afflictionis in tantum
[illegible] potest sic dici quod [illegible] deus
[illegible] de [illegible] affirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] regnum
ipsorum fuit destructum cum ibi
[illegible] ubi [illegible] maiorum
de [illegible] libertas de ducibus [illegible]
de [illegible] et habundantia terre possessionum
[illegible] ad deum [illegible]
[illegible] ibi in diebus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter vos et
[illegible] fidelibus liberatio de
[illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] celestis [illegible] securitas [illegible]
[illegible] eternitatis [illegible] ego
[illegible] abiero [illegible] nos [illegible]
venia [illegible] accipiam vos ad me ipsum
ut ubi ego sum et vos sitis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima eius quod solum erit
in patria, quod [illegible] satiabor cum
apparuerit gloria tua [illegible] et volunt-
ad deum [illegible] conformitas in [illegible]
[illegible] sic in [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] Babilonis in [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] ducebat [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regnabunt cum [illegible] in eternum
et satiabuntur omnibus bonis tunc
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in nova [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] Babi-
loniorum afflictio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui debellabat [illegible]
[illegible] tamen afflictio [illegible]

in [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ut posteritas Babilonis [illegible]
deum tamen afflictio [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ipsorum fuit ubique [illegible]
vox belli et tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Babiloniorum quem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] afflictionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quem [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] flumina [illegible] [illegible]
civitatis fuit [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] fuit ubi [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] vasa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] in medio
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] afflictionis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plangor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] finalis
eorum [illegible] [illegible] et gloria [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible]
super [illegible] [illegible] potest de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et opera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] de civitate dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundialis Babilonis visitare [illegible]
dei correctorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] peccatis mortificatus

[illegible]

[illegible]

residua scilicet satis secundo quia dicit quod sicut
dominus 3o domum et sub nutu ita civitatem
superbiam mirabiliter destruet [illegible]
[illegible] cum dominus tamen in ipsis [illegible]
dolor et tumultus quod omni bono de
[illegible] quod spiritus tangit tunc dicit sicut
sicut aquas quia omnes contra eos [illegible]
que in aliquo per penam [illegible]
sicut per [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in horrore [illegible] quod [illegible]
apparuit quia ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] 2o [illegible]
impugnationem [illegible] quod multis quod re
gione quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
fortitudine [illegible] [illegible] aqui
lonares [illegible] [illegible] cum vo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
ultimi [illegible] [illegible] quod pu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eos in [illegible] in
[illegible] crudeles in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] super equos [illegible]
ibi [illegible] rex [illegible] babilonie
destructio quod destructio [illegible] [illegible]
scilicet [illegible] quod de [illegible] [illegible]
angustia [illegible] [illegible] quod
timore [illegible] dolor quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia ibi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] babilonia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ba
bilonis [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] de
[illegible] de dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

Hec dicit dominus [illegible] super [illegible]
destructio babilonie [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sagittas
[illegible] [illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] babilonie

destructio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] subito inficiat et mortificat [illegible]
sicut [illegible] medorum [illegible] subito destruunt
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangit ad [illegible] medorum et
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non poterit [illegible] defensare [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medorum
[illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia dominus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suis
corrigantur [illegible] [illegible] suis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totaliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quia [illegible] dominus [illegible] eos in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non corripiendo castigant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]
per 3a [illegible] medorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] babilonie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] babilonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] babilonis
non in [illegible] [illegible] dicit quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] virtutes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] babilonis
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medi
ci in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicinam
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medicinam venit [illegible]

qui sunt uno ordine pecca[ti] iniustitie vi et
de qui tunc vero quod erit ad iterum
ipse festinat calix aureus hic de quo
idem sub 2° parabola ubi comparat babilonis
calici aureo quia sicut calice propinatur
potus gentibus sic ipse crudelitate sua
replevit terras doloribus et hoc quo tercio
post ipsorum crudelis potacio quia nos oppressit
de vino et 2° tangitur malicia ipsorum
ruina quia subito cecidit 3° ostenditur
medicina voluntate tollita resumam
et absinthium in iram quia desperata
fuit infirmitas ergo loquitur scriptura
ad modum medici desperantes de
firmitate ergo est tercium et infirmitate
vero locus hic dei celebratur quia de magno
vino in quo est luxuria inebriat
omnem terram secundum duces quos
ex tunc celebratur quod de aureo calice
dicitur inebriat venenum in morte
pretiam et 2° sicut post omnes evangeli
fallacia ab exterior pulcherrime quia
aureus dicatur aurum quia in te
aus glo dicit et calix aureus
sit posita ubi per ipsorum dogmata
qui tenebris relinquens sunt mulieres
et fallacias inebriat omnem terram
glo vide omnes gentes ebrios in
ebriam in terra preciosa terrenum ebriunt
et mente deceduntur amore gentium
prospera vanam gloriam adduxit omnem
terram plenam est peccatis et tunc quos
quo babylon omnem terram celebravit
iusticia cum non est in terra et super terram
gentiumque quas in celis ut quemvis
ei dicitur terra est terra terrenam ideo et
celum est terra celum ideo portabit cum
minus et sic inebriat quo calix aureus
omnem terram i. ideo omnes in terra
et dum terra sua bibentur gentes
inde quinta quia ut dicit glo
post contra ebrius vacillat, pedibus
et consequenter iudicium et omnes dissolutum
sit ideo mente fluctuat, et tamen
ut sunt tunc et sic in theatre
agitantur 3° tangit pena subito
cecidit ubi nomen et suus gloria.

comparato uno subito fuit et non
post sicut et similis babilon in parte
xpi subito contra ergo dicit glo
videat ista babilone impetuosum per
torrisse in eius cum pectore non
cecidit xpi ei non diu adveniens
quo veniente babilon ruit et
consistent alium civitas sicut dei 3°
ponitur penitentie voluntate penitencia
voluntate quia debet medicina spiritualis
quantum possit intendere sanitatem
in quibus quanto possit 4° per exemplorum
fidelium medicorum qui obstinata
existens malitia curandum et est
iuxta angelos cum glo vide ne
qui angelus patiat deo langwore
aut tunc medicina offerebat ut quo
possit sanari tunc dicit curavimus et
babilone consequens curandi tunc per
consequens in non est sanata non sanavit
autem in non vim ipsum curantur
per te quia nolunt eis obedire
sunt medici sub magno me
dico angeli dei voluntates
suas in eas mittis curare quos
ipsi repulsi tunc gratiis corum in
desiderantibus qui credentes et post
oppressa eadem vero dicit respice et
quia curata est non medicina
ideo ut curam curent humanis ac
intemperantiam medicina ab quibus
quia curans et ideo vult obstinatio deo
dicitur sanitatem et non sequitur
effectus ubi cura ipse in terra gracia
i. domesticam ipsum negocium
tunc magistros quia tangitur pastorum
ex planato quia duas per quae per
ex planato per 2° et i. dolebit
tunc et post ea quae et pactis in prima
tangit modum dicendi quod fuit
in pugna dicitur pugnandos quia fuisset
sed quod veniunt 3° adhuc post tamen
in pugna dicitur alicuius auctoritas
extas quia in tunc certe, fuerunt
petitio voluntati extas quia aut
tunc dicit dicitur iusticie ergo est
sustinent dicit et et sic fuit ipsi

contra conceptum quam ipsum concepit pro
nabuchodonosor combusto templo in persecutione
sequenti tali. et de rege vltio
baltasar bibendo de vasis domini
ut patet danielis v° et hec est quam vlcio
domini et vltimus gentis illius
tangitur dum primo contra impugnacionem
compressionis gentilis manifestacione
sensate signum ut ubicumque confuso
appareat contra impugnacionem multiplicatam
angustie et in illis ut nemo effugiat
fugiat ex subtili in narracione
parte misterias ipi cum ploran
sub alieni in finitas eis in presentis
in tempore ut patet ex dictis. deinde tangitur
idem contra impugnatorem primo ex
eventis fortuitu quibus gentes sub illis
ex diminucione interiore complexionis
vltio et claudere destructionis preparatas
vel sicut finis et nisi pedalis quod dicit
sicut arbor prestita a radice ipsis
ad pedalem apparenter signum est quia
cito ruunt sicut sicut cito ruunt
Tunc ibi videntur dominus post con
summacionem dicens per hec in domino confirmat
dominum miramento eiusque adesse post confirmacio
summacionem et declaracione manifestam
omnium dei potencia ex hec quia tam
celestia quam terrestria sibi subiecta
sunt. Tunc in autem id est quod fecit terras
et siliginem in placitam et sic etiam
siliginem crescere tangitur per pluuia ven
tos deficiant id est de celestibus
et pacis pecatum ablatum et de
flores predicatores predicatores siliginem
sunt tam ad vnitores pertinet plume
tam deuotos apertis ablatum
bis salutes in fundunt vim spirituales
germinat fructum ad maturam messe
candescunt et fructuosos. glosa nunc per
predicatorum apostolorum tam de venti sunt
apti quorum predicacio peruenit ad omnem
terram beneficia celestium. Tunc ibi stulticia
fons et in 2a clausula ait per persona
horum in presencia regis babilonis et
alie gentis vnde in persecutionibus
persecucionibus et reliquis tangitur. infra tantum
quam admiranda tamen de causa quam ab
dolatum gentium confusus est et in persecutione qui
ad magnitudinis claritatis in qua plures qui
fidelibus consistunt quia audiebant in
regum ipso fidei quia ideo est superius et quod dicit
sic se more pertinet quod nunc alios in
manus in tempore visitacionis et quod tempera et
districta sublime et districta sunt
Tunc vel ideo sic dicit in 3a clausula re
plicatur sub cordis dum alterata
quod in tanta materia malorum aliquos
tam sibi constituit et hec est quod ideo sit dicit
sicut bona et qui plus est iacobus sunt magis
in electus in regnum in quo spiritualiter re
generacio dignitas sub et hec est quia quod fecit in
ipse sceptro qui de fidem et aliquos possi
dent deum et de ipsos fideles per
in habitat tamen regnum collectis tamen in
hoc explicatur 2a parabola de ca
lice aureo in quo explicatur parabola 3a
post mittamus quod id est comedit me post
tangitur gentilis babilonis afflictio ex
lucem tamen in hoc est tamen iam quod et farietum
nunc collectas vasa belli in illis
id est arma bellica vel bellatores tamen
quia tamen hoc est secundo in ascendit calicem
tunc gentes quod hoc est totam deprendam
et subiectos et hec est tamen gentium
tangitur quam velit tamen eos alios
confringere semitas post secundo plane per
in littera. Tunc ibi et redemptam tangitur
afflictionis ideo dupplex prima quod deinde
in pietas quia templum destruxit
quod fecerunt in syon 2a quod gentes
crudelitas erant eo ut de illis pre
sunt et glosa illius persecutiones nabuchodonosor
regum chaldeorum ut dum liberi quod alibi
nouis caliginosa per tenebras
erroris de absque nouitate ut de
glosa peruenit in dei hostia blas
phemi somnes in prius quod per dominum autem
in malicia ut coniunctur ut fiat
lapides unum in edificio dei et hec est re
plicatur afflicto ex omni in parte sunt

destructio quia muri lapidei redi
ficati destructa fuerunt et robusta
et c. expectandam manum et etiam
tollam lapidem in angulum in ...
in mut q non debent redificari q
de lapidibus quos deus tangit ...
ad similitudinem in pugnatores leuitate et
sapientie vel fuciate quia sunt et omnia
similiter idem et quia fuerunt et emittunt
varias sagittas de lignis acutas
vel aculeatas acuminatas vel obtusas
ad percutiendum quia si acus per acutas
subtiliter cito penetrant sic
illi veloces et agiles fuerunt ad
complendum voluntatem dei suscitans
reges medie vel medos cum et
pro pria ... terra et
affluxerunt fortes et glo. victa
tyro ... assumit robur
babiloniis et incipiunt eos ... ob
... quia sicut dicit Ieronimus super Ysaiam
babilon erat civitas in quadro
edificata et quorum latus continebat
dece[m] milliaria vel octo leucas
et ideo tempore ... ... abat mi
... ut nunciarent ... ...
in domum ... ... capta fuit
civitas cito fuit in ... et
... capta est ... vel ...
ad fine ... quia ...
... in ... ut ...
... paludes ... ut
fortalicia in paludibus posita
et finaliter replicat et ... ...
... ... et subsequitur
... alia babilonis quia ...
... ... fuit plebs ba
bilonis ... ... regni ...
... habundancia ... tabat
et ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... et ... ...
... ...
... ... laus domini
ibi ... ... ibi ...
laudabunt ... ...

querimonia ... ex duobus ... ...
... ... quia ita ... fuerunt
... ad nichil utiles fuerunt ...
... in ... vel reddidit me ...
vas in ... templi ... ...
bonorum spoliatam quia eos spoliaverunt
illis in quibus maior ... ...
... et c. e repleuit ventrem
deinde subsequenter petit vindictam
Iniquitas ... ... babi
lo ... ... petit ... in
... que ... ...
... ...
... ...
afflicta ... ... modo
... ubi petit ultorem sanguinis
a chaldeis ... ... Syon ...
ad carnem ... ... sanguinem
sanguis ... in carne ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... babilon
que ... ... ad ...
... ... chal
deis ... demones ... ...
... ultor petit ... ...
... ...
... ... quo ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
babilonis destructio ... ...
... ...
vindicte ... petitur ... ...
ego iudicabo ... ultionis ...
... ... va
... ...
... ...
... ... quo
ad expugnandum et destruendum ... ...
magnum ... babilon et ... ...
... ... dolorosum
in ... ... tribulacionibus ...
... ... ut sit ... ...
... ...
... ...

eos q agnos(cunt) et tunc ibi quo sed
est ponitur eadem sancte repetitio pre
sentis in te babilon ut patet supra
in titulo Et mare autem fructus ascendit
sup babilonem in terra [illegible] iudeorum
reparari vel fuit ydolorum babiloniorum
et per ipsum intelligit in [illegible] babi
loniam que propter bona aliarum gen
cium sibi [illegible] que per prime
dos fuerunt spoliati [illegible]
as mysticam [illegible] quo
capta est dicens [illegible] virtus
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
sicut babilon [illegible] capta est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est babilon quia
ydolatrie [illegible] vicijs [illegible]
[illegible] futuri iudicij subiacent
et sero penitentes cum baal qui
in [illegible] vetustas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] patet [illegible]
tiam [illegible] fideles [illegible] in
egrediantur de potestate eorum ne
[illegible] illis pereant [illegible] est egredimini
ubi quo ad [illegible] ponitur et
exhortatio [illegible] salutem
[illegible] ne forte
molestat [illegible] minimo tempore [illegible]
audiendo [illegible] subitanea
babiloniorum [illegible] in anno in [illegible]
scilicet balthasar per [illegible] regnavit
darius medicus [illegible] pamir
sit alio anno regnat [illegible] qui
[illegible] iudeos [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et auditio subitanea [illegible] et
in [illegible] ~~eo q darii~~ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fugiant
quia [illegible] in [illegible] eo q
darius [illegible] ydolatrie [illegible]
[illegible] dominator sup dominatorem et
sic [illegible] quia veniet
dominator darius [illegible]
sup dominatorem regem videlicet ba
bilonis [illegible] regnavit [illegible]
[illegible] plana est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] egredimini de medio
et [illegible] audiui [illegible]
de egressu electorum a consortio

malorum et de auditu futurum mor
cium [illegible] qui [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] fugiat [illegible]
[illegible] vocatur [illegible] videlicet
[illegible] predicatur qui [illegible]
predicatur in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] acceptatibus
quia [illegible] sit [illegible] q [illegible]
sit [illegible] discedite [illegible] ma
[illegible] in [illegible] et non [illegible]
in desiderijs carnis molestie et
[illegible] in bono [illegible] medi
tatione legis et [illegible]
[illegible] et laudabunt [illegible]
[illegible] laus [illegible] duas per
[illegible] laudes [illegible] repetitur
babiloniorum afflictio [illegible]
[illegible] magnificatio laudis
[illegible] babi
lonis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tam [illegible]
[illegible] cantavit [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] amonitio [illegible] exhortatio
[illegible] iudeos qui
[illegible] in [illegible] capte [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in babilone [illegible] est qui
fugistis et nolite stare in babilone
recordamini [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] civitas [illegible]
in qua [illegible] bona [illegible]
et [illegible] confessio plebis [illegible]
[illegible] peccata sua [illegible]
[illegible] templum in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemarent eos [illegible]
confessionis [illegible] qui ve
nerunt aliqui [illegible] est chaldei [illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible] repetitur babilonis afflictio [illegible]
[illegible] babiloniorum [illegible] valde do
lorosam quia [illegible] dolorem [illegible]
[illegible] non potuisset [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad
[illegible] resistere non potuisset [illegible]
[illegible] quia dei voluntate fiebat [illegible]
est [illegible]

deum ex p(ar)te ad iram p(ro)uo(cantes) ex in petitiosa
in uasione q(uia) c(om)p(el)lit eos fluctibus
mar(is) et(iam) eorum babilonis fuerit. ubi(que)
desolata et hoc t(ame)n i(d est) q(uia) b(e)n(e) et app(re)hensi
s(unt) fortes eius et 2o ex(e)m(plo) [illegible] tire
de [illegible] q(uia) p(ri)n(ci)pes et gigant-
omnes [illegible] abant et [illegible]
et hoc est cum [illegible] corp(us) sua ex
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q(uia)
h(oc) d(icitu)r [illegible] fori suffocatione
et h(oc) est [illegible] fortis et [illegible]
sit destructa glo(ssa) [illegible] hoc ad
[illegible] inter duo [illegible] hoc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] pugnauit q(uia) liberat
[illegible] dei in [illegible] ciuitas [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Joh(annes) in ap-
oc(alipsi) cecidit cecidit babilon ma-
gna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de illa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
uerbu(m) [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] destruct(ionem) babilon(is) [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad aliud [illegible] hoc [illegible]
p(ar)a(bol)a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] aliud fu-
turo [illegible] hoc [illegible] in
submersione libri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] destruc(ti)o(n)e babilon(is)
quo [illegible] [illegible] lib(er) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] regem babilon(is) ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc e(st) principalis [illegible] [illegible]
qui cantabunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uia) fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] babilon(is) [illegible]
[illegible] in babilone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] babilon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) [illegible] [illegible] babilon no(n)
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelus lapidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] hoc in petitione
[illegible] babilon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] destruct(i)o hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p(ri)mo [illegible] [illegible] capto 2o [illegible]
destructio ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
hoc [illegible] ibi [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] babilonie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui posuit in
[illegible] in templo [illegible] [illegible] uoluit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
babilon(is) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ciuitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
occasiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

9o ubi porta e(st) satis plene ꝯ(tra) secu(n)
glo(sa) p(ar)te q(uod) d(icit) rege, cu(m) senioribus fug
isse int(er) duos muros latet arguit
in h(oc) certa doctorum qui int(er) muros duorum
castrorum costa(?) no(n) bellu(m) gere(re) s(ed)
effuge(re) q(ua)erit [illegible] magis querere
q(uod) solu(m) sufficit q(uod) sancto sibi hostibus
resiste(re) relictis ut d(icit) alia glo(sa) cu(m)
rege in plene negligu(n)t na(m) e(st) ut
plebem eis quippe antiq(uus) hostis
cu(m) exercitu suo tenderet muros [illegible]
[illegible] valla(n)do [illegible] p(er)
valeat cu(m) no(n) expenderet [illegible]
panis [illegible] et interrupit(ur) ciuitas
[illegible] viri bellatores nocte fugiunt in
[illegible] cu(m) templi [illegible] custodia
[illegible] q(ui) debuerant ciuitatem gladio
v(e)l dei defende(re) nocte ignorantie
et tenebris peccatorum vallati fugiunt e(t)
videntes lupu(m) venientem oues [illegible]
[illegible] in deserto sive in
planicie Jericho rex capitur quod
[illegible]
[illegible] os viri ab
eo fugiunt q(ua)m ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] que ipsu(m) defende(re) debuerunt
Tunc aut(em) filios ipse [illegible]
q(uod) cu(m) malu(m) q(uod) fecit dolendo co(n)
sideat [illegible] gaudia [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) cessat [illegible] cogit(ur) q(uod)
[illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) oculos eius eruit [illegible]
omnia satis diffuse tangu(n)t(ur) in glo(sa)
In mense aut(em) 4o hic tangit(ur) ciuitatis
destructio tamen p(ri)mo tangi(tur) [illegible]
mense 5o q(uia) [illegible] sit mense
4o ciuitate esse captam [illegible] q(uia) rex
fuit in aliis locis ipse no(n) audie-
bant destruere [illegible]
[illegible] venit ad mensem [illegible]
modo q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mense 5o [illegible]
ciuitas que [illegible]

[illegible] mensis [illegible]
[illegible] Tunc aut(em) [illegible]
[illegible] antiq(uus) hostis [illegible]
[illegible] princeps [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] princeps
coquorum [illegible]
[illegible] princeps [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] princeps
coquorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Joachim rege [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] templi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex babilonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et exemplo eius potuerint preciosa cap
tiuitas [illegible] et debetibus que ducebat ad
cultum verum divini. Hic spiritualis et
frumenti sancte doctrine in divinis et
aliis plurimorum fructificat. Sed prime tabu
le, maiores columpnas que hic ponuntur ordi
natio de vasis et aliis templi implentur
et stat summe [illegible] in ito que celib;
preciosa templi hic est de [illegible] que
spectabat ad templum ipse inhabitar
dam erat in tabernaculo. Circa autem
plenum [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] sola [illegible] positorum
aliquas notificando columpne [illegible]
de quibus primo fit mentio fuerunt impor
tata templi et bases que [illegible] columpne
fuerunt [illegible] in [illegible] basium [illegible]
[illegible] cubitorum [illegible] capite [illegible] cubitorum
[illegible] capitulum in
modum corone que [illegible] habebant
nove cubitos [illegible] eneum vas
fuit in quo lavabant sacerdotes
in domo dei [illegible] sacerdotium
offerret [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus coquebant carnes
sacrificatorum [illegible] fuscinulas
ad [illegible] carnes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] planam [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] congre
ta [illegible] regis [illegible]
mortariola in quibus terebant spe
cies aromaticas [illegible] sacerdotum
[illegible] que spectabat ad oblationem et
hydrias et vasa fuerunt pro vino et
oleo et aliis pertinentibus ad sacrificia
[illegible] aurea [illegible] dixerunt et
[illegible] unius [illegible] in uno [illegible]
de duobus erant columpnas de quibus
dictum est de mari et vitulos
[illegible] boves sub
mari eneo qui fuerunt ymagines
boum super [illegible] posita fuit mare
eneum [illegible] ymagines
ad [illegible] in quibusdam
vasis fit [illegible] ubi [illegible] fuit
ymagines leonum [illegible] non erat
ponendum [illegible] magna quantitate

[illegible] quod non [illegible] columpnas
[illegible] in capite colum
[illegible] cum basi [illegible] cubi
tos [illegible]
dam fuit [illegible]
et cubitorum que [illegible] fuit
[illegible] ambitus [illegible] cubitos
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cubitorum
oportuit [illegible] cubitorum
in [illegible] columpna [illegible]
[illegible] capitella
que fuerunt super caput columpne in
modum corone [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] capitelli [illegible] caput co
lumpne [illegible] cubitos [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in capitellis [illegible]
fit in [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] de
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] malagranata
fuerunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] capitelli [illegible] in capite co
lumpne in modum corone [illegible]
[illegible] ita fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
malagranata [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ad [illegible]
operis [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non
poterant [illegible] columpnas
in [illegible] capitella et [illegible]
pitella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] de templo [illegible]

Et tulit q' de ipsis ordinans de propriis
iuo ivsinatt ꝑ occasione qr omnes q̄ui
inferunt zo dietis ꝑuisse gentium et
otiasionem ibi clamdi, in ꝑecat et
famam sacerdote ꝑin a' p' ordinis
qr dam ē insitut rex et ꝑecc pro
doctu ministerium cum alto dñs emunctis
im ito antiquis in captione ꝑanor
honestate repte vias q̄ videbat
et ꝑc e deinde familiaritas qui
gerebant liberos accessit ab regi
et q̄ mors ita fuit ad rimores
in qd gerebat igitur ꝑpli ut domi
fuit zo cito illos in ꝑ qr de
derunt ig' ꝑflium iberla et et alii
ꝑcepit cum amicitia ꝑo fecit regi
babiloni rogatur regni inde tr
ibus translatum ē et ꝑillos non simultas
regem stultum captans q̄ multo in
regi nolle appellat' q̄ vtilitas di
in ꝑcz dispone et impleri neglexit
illi insistunt magis babiloni qr ꝑ
autem ie ꝑiuslite rex babilonie ut
q̄ abeet cuncti ꝑ durat adimp
fectorum ꝑpetue mortis ꝑe e ꝑps
ꝑce por ꝑpli cuplati inde et zm
glosam ꝑ nabuchodon vastauit inde
am p q̄ ioachim q̄ rebellasset sibi
subiugauit zo q̄ ioachim qui iero
niati captiuabat cum uxore zpū bis
duxit in babilonem zo q̄ zedechiam
cum suis duxit in captiuitatem zc in tt
iam ꝑpliit mutans zm zm computacio
que q' potuit ꝑ cū merito ut' inx
gestis in capitulo ꝑputu acc inx de
vastationem qr tit fuerunt tot capti
qr po q̄ pium in capitulo qo captiuitas hon
ꝑm ꝑo anno tee quum ꝑbillo tempore qo
iā ioachim fuit ꝑ ꝑmus qr tt alius
regnauit vno anno q̄ eo igitur capti
tate. vbi qr q̄ fuit qo anno regni
sui tā amica ꝑ qo regni qr q̄ fuit
decē milia q̄ ioachim cum ꝑua
deducebat' ꝑ ꝑt solum' quos ꝑ ꝑce
qr interim 3000 qr ꝑ 1000 sunt at
de alijs tribubus cum q̄ ꝑo manent
ꝑ ibi ꝑmamis q̄ ꝑm ꝑꝑ abeo

quia qo ioachim ꝑe ē ei suus aꝑ
est ꝑ ꝑ ꝑꝑ iam dñs ē ꝑ fuit
tū zedechia anno zo qr tū capt
ꝑrio zaas tamen vitias inde
zdeclias tumulit diuidis ꝑ qc
qr ꝑ ꝑm mutat ꝑ ꝑ aū ꝑ
ꝑ multo plures fuꝑt tū ꝑ
mutat qr tū noꝑ oris minuit
Et ꝑ ē, ꝑ vltio por ordiō
de ioachim iste qui fuit in tōrre
ꝑ quabuchodon iste babimer
fuit liberatus ꝑ filium suum
valerij q̄ successit ei in regno ꝑ
non ꝑ, fuit libatus de carcere ꝑ
ut magnifice super ꝑ principes ꝑ
regis babilonis honorem zc tamen
aliud assignat ꝑ q̄ nabuchodon
fuit carnaliter ꝑ zacteus
ꝑ tū ꝑ multiplicatiꝑ fuit
ꝑ ꝑ cāt ꝑ regē
zō ꝑ ꝑ regno in carcerat
eius ꝑ in carcerē cū ioachim eo
ꝑ ꝑ zc tū regis ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ tā' ꝑ ꝑ
ioachim de carcere eleuatis zad ꝑ
notificat ꝑ zc anno tū ꝑ
ioachim qr tū ia nabuchodon fuit
mortuus zc tū eleuati ꝑ
ꝑ in ꝑ zc ꝑ qr ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ zc in ꝑ qr ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ principibus ꝑsuit zhoc
ē zposuit ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ plana qr de ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ zc ꝑ glosam ꝑ
ꝑ dū ꝑ zc ꝑ qr
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ qr
ꝑ zedechia in ꝑ ꝑ
buchodon ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ voluit ꝑ zc ꝑ
fuit ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
zc ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ in capitulo ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
qr in ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ

pquenda exponit appo^ta ad Jerusalem prt sequentes pcedentibus et in nouo dicitur secunter ... lamentaciones ...

Quomodo sedet sola civitas;

Quomodo sedet dupliciter ... peccatum ... sedent nostri ... qui deplangit ... sedentes ergo dum erant ... lamentaciones ... gloriosa ... salomonis ... alia ... lamentaciones ... in ... peccatis ... sponsa ... ad ... ultimate ... deplorare ... deplorare ut ... dicit ... nouis ... peccata ... plangere ... que fuit ... plangere ... dicit ... in ... lamentacionibus ... spiritualiter ... in ... alphabeto ... in capitulo ... alphabeto ... in capitulo ... ad ... deuenit ... habitans ... [illegible] ... sequitur ... spiritualiter ... possit ut ... in ... quia non ... et magis ... dolere et deplorare ... in ... ergo ... ut ... in porta ... lamentaciones que sunt in capitulo quomodo sedet ... plangit ... que ... fuit valde gloriosa ... regnum ... David et salomonis

fuit potens et ... gloria ... fuit ... gloria ... in ... quia ipsa ... multitudine ... ciuitas ... virtutibus munita que ... gloria ... sola sedet ... vidua ... sponso ... que ... gloria ... multa ... ciuitas ... allegorice ut dicit glosa ... fuit plena ... domina ... peccator ... ciuitas ... domina gentium ... vidua ... vidua quia ... sponso ... ad ... ut ... sponsi ... satisfaceret ... recipiat ... ut ... tributo ... quia ... plorans plorauit ... in nocte ... lacrime eius ... prouincia ... plorauit

ipsi describit quia fuerit dolor eius in
quo se plorasse significavit tangit autem
lamentacionem et ipsorum [illegible] assiduitatem plo-
rans ploravit in nocte glosa quia
2 in die non dabatur requies eis
manifestarunt ut [illegible] lacrime in
[illegible] maxillis ut [illegible] in [illegible]
consumant ut [illegible] tollerentur ma-
gna [illegible] non est qui consoletur [illegible] quia
hii qui per blandicias prius amici
amici, quia eos [illegible]
[illegible] Moraliter anima plorans in nocte. 3
i. in peccatorum cecitate et non
suo arbitrio sed instante domino in-
cum, dum anima mortem [illegible]
de viderit ipsa se nunc plora-
sset / maxilla anime est sciencia quia
de maxillis vultus sui, ita
sciencia [illegible] vultus declarat
vicioru[m] lacrime eius sunt in maxillis quia
sciencia que novit peccata [illegible] debet
fonte lacrimarum irrigari [illegible]
non est qui consoletur [illegible] consola-
tor [illegible] amissa [illegible] anima
[illegible] amici hoc est
affectus que dilexit [illegible] peccata
erunt cum demonibus [illegible] ad
quos amici [illegible] peccata
ca [illegible] accusabat [illegible]
plorat in nocte i. in [illegible]
[illegible] plorat, [illegible]
[illegible] crepundi-
[illegible] in [illegible] portat et plorans pl-
orat quia [illegible] compungitur [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimis baptizatur [illegible]
[illegible] plata [illegible]
[illegible] delecta [illegible]
[illegible] pulchritudo [illegible]
[illegible] lacrimas in maxillis
portat [illegible] pulchritudine [illegible]
die [illegible] plorat [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quia non est qui consoletur [illegible]
[illegible] recipiat consolacionem [illegible]
[illegible] anima quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Timet Iudas [illegible] tangit

[illegible] quo fuit [illegible]
[illegible] usque [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo [illegible] [illegible]
plenitudine [illegible] ducti in
[illegible] babilonis [illegible] ut ibi [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] augustiati et afflicti
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] debet
laudare [illegible]
[illegible] afflicta [illegible] de
[illegible] migrat ad [illegible]
[illegible] miserabili-
[illegible] augustias [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] Allegorice [illegible]
libertate [illegible] migrat in
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] afflictionum [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] invenit [illegible] et
repetit [illegible] sub [illegible]
quia [illegible] vie [illegible]
in vias [illegible]
[illegible] masculini
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] in vias [illegible]
[illegible] delecti que tabula[illegible] in [illegible]
quia [illegible] fuit [illegible]
in [illegible] tabularum [illegible]
dissipati fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dissipata et
[illegible] e. [illegible] moral[iter] vie
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad quas
non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] porte [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] sunt porte mortis [illegible]
in [illegible] mortis [illegible] vias
[illegible] regule [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] vie [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

vitam xpus venit hec lugent
et suffocandum in sua vita ducunt
eo quod non est qui veniat ad sole
pnitatem eos patere et porte de illo
cte que eum prorumpit officio ut ipsi in
terris ut alios in terra permittunt
sacerdotes seniores et lectorem quam
alie. ita peccati vere in luctum de
fes i. caste intercedentes sed in terra
qui esse debent fulgere fulligere sed
i. viciis corrupte et 2m glosam
sacerdotes virginibus copulantur quia sa
cerdotum virginitate pollet et virgi
tas regimine sacerdotum eget quia
constipes [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesia
oppressa [illegible] et [illegible] patere [illegible]
[illegible] comparant [illegible] [illegible]
peccati sed [illegible] [illegible] confinat ipsa
pena que [illegible] [illegible] quia duos
in [illegible] prodixit [illegible]
delinqueret lege ipse vellet
eos [illegible] ut fieret in [illegible] et
hostes in capite [illegible] [illegible] sunt
quia hostes prevaluerunt [illegible] eos
bonis spoliantes captivos duxerunt
explanata est hystorialis sua [illegible]
moraliter hostes 2m glosam sed in
capite quia bonam in terra [illegible]
[illegible] pollet [illegible] locupletat et
quia [illegible] peccator [illegible] nos
in valescunt [illegible] fit eorum iusto
dei iudicio [illegible] ideo quia
deus locutus est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] parvuli vel pusilli
non fortes capiuntur [illegible] facerem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] Allegorice
hostes ecclesie sed [illegible] paganismi
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
in capite quia [illegible] [illegible] in dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] parvuli non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] doctrine [illegible] in facie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible]
delictorum [illegible] [illegible] in capite
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ista que dicat ista [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] quia non obediunt iusto dei
iudicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vav que in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ista que [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita quod non
cogitabat [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed ornamenta [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
principes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
Allegorice [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] fides [illegible]
principes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia 2m in [illegible] [illegible]
eorum [illegible] [illegible] debent
subditos defendere [illegible] quia non in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abeunt
absque fortitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] vite negligunt
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
vadunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] glosam [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo vacabit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vide

aut compleretur sicut in ista que legitur sicut [illegible]
dat dierum de sabbatis quibus videbit
se videlicet certam in fine mundi de
monum [illegible] predicti dicatur sanctam
[illegible] oblectationes tue et videt
in [illegible] omnes [illegible]
qui [illegible] observant videt ho
stes [illegible] maligni spiritus vacationes
sue [illegible] ad cogitationes illicitas
(*emendo*) pertinent et deludunt [illegible] similiter
[illegible] vacant valde ca
[illegible] et non solum ab actibus
malis sabbatizare [illegible] et
ab hostibus videatur [illegible] glo
si aut pravis cogitationibus mens
mea sabbata deridet [illegible] delectis
putandum est [illegible] vacare de
beant et flagitiosa [illegible] non
formidat [illegible] alia glo
demones sabbata [illegible] cum
absque nos [illegible] vidit [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] affectiones
[illegible] membra [illegible] vita
[illegible] in manu hostium [illegible]
dat [illegible] de [illegible]
sed [illegible] sabbatum
violantur et ab hostibus [illegible] de
ridentur [illegible] corpus
peccatum peccaverunt [illegible] spiritu
(*Beth*) [illegible] que vita [illegible] quia
[illegible] duxit ut
peccator [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] in fidelitate [illegible] affectio
[illegible] quo [illegible] in
[illegible] quo [illegible] co
solationes [illegible] quam [illegible]
in [illegible] qui eos be
atos [illegible] qui
[illegible] ipsa aut [illegible]
[illegible] in pena peccatum
[illegible] captivi [illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] adversa [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum sit in stabilitate
in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit Hugo [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] dilexerunt [illegible]
ignominiam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] gra
peccatum [illegible] peccata [illegible]
vigilant [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] peccata in fidelitate [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] catholice doctrine
[illegible]
[illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] bonum
que [illegible] quo [illegible]
affectiones [illegible] que bonum
fuit [illegible] cum
[illegible] affecta [illegible]
in [illegible]
peccata [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum
que [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum flagella
non [illegible]
[illegible] in peccatis que
[illegible]
in [illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] quod
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que alias [illegible]

mundus iacet in maligno et tandem in
oblivione dei et non perveniet consecutus
ut possit dicere vide domine et non
per cum ut dampnis suis affliccionis aut
libidinis delectacionibus patribus in peccatoribus
sed vita ipsa in pravitatibus quando non
recordatur finis sui in medium futurum
sunt deposuimus neglexit in conspectu
dei non habens consolationem quod adeo
solum deberet querere tunc quasi
clamat vide domine et considera
fuit et sicut ipsum prophete littera [illegible]
que primum in scriptura quod de hoc
est precipua causa malorum quod babilonii
chaldei templum profanaverunt quia domini
vidit gentes id est iudeos gentiles
vincentes et sanctum pollucionibus
conceptum domini sed in maiore per
tempore manasse regis secundo in temporibus
mortuum dicat hostis misit manum ad
desiderabilia eius qui aufert virtutem
ornata fide spe caritate desideriorum
et quod qui gentes id est prave suggestiones
cogitaciones et voluptates in que
dantur sanctuarium eius quo clauso
cubiculo debent precibus orare. Desiderabilia
hostes autem manum ad deside
rabilia ecclesie misit in mentibus
fidem contaminans baptisma
virtutes doctrinam corrupcionis corpus
et sanguinem domini indigne contrectans
et vasa preciosa id est omnes qui
super vastans scilicet tanta ma
la videtur quod gentes carnem
sed amantes quas preceperas ne intrarent
et confessionem non habentes nunquam
altaris efficiuntur omnes populi eius
L. q. 4 geme. Sicut ipsum propheta carpit quod manus
in scriptura est manum domini ad
quamvis tacti sunt miseriam con
fiteri sibi dicitur pro tanta
que afflictionem quia est vix alicui
qui potuerit et diu sedere simile
confessorum vide domine et considera in
felix autem qui propter peccata dat

qui venientes mentes ad visitandum
delectionem in clamat et refocillari mitti
domini dimisit vitiorum desideriis sa
tisfacere machinatur. Et licet quamvis
pro corpora peccatis dederit tamen populus ge
mens panem querit quia ipse eius
hostis satiari non potest sed si quis vero
videat et ipsum dei convalescent meo
tamen electorum ultimum plangendo expecta
mat vide et considera quoniam facta sum vilis id est
similis in oculis meis. Allegorice
eterna panem vite qui de celo de
scendit a doctoribus querit, et non
invenit quia quamvis preciosa dederint
pro cibo celestia perierunt etiam pro
cibo ad refocillandam animam non
suavem quia in omnibus desideriis
accepimus refocillare pro non spe
ciale. Hic quod populi gemitus reque
rens panem dei quia primum affligi
renovantur quia non ad votum
delectorum vite affluencia habent
omnes autem in hoc ipsum prophetam
esse alios in vitat ad plangendum
ego sicut propheta littera lamentatur
quia dispersa in scriptura quia ut de
gemitu quod propheta lugere in dispersa
est tetuel cum concisio et filio lugeat
scilicet totius non ad lenem ad mo
nimentum lugeret qui quanto magis
sui dolorem considerat tanto minus
alium sibi esse putat ergo quia omnes
iusto iudicio omnes propheticas pre
fectum iudicium implent. Sicut sibi
bonis consolant quod tribulatores qui
in eius mentibus sequuntur ipse in
vitas eos ad plangendum super tanto
malo quorum est vobis viciis ac
aggravatur non tamen in toto corpore
que videntes eos tamen desiderio et
terris ad celos festinare et in se
pe de vitorum ab hoc ipsum lacrimabi
liter exclamat vos et videte
quantus publicatam vicinis qui vi
dentur et bona scilicet virtutum

iusto iudicio auferendo videte
si est dolor. Et celestia amisi
[illegible] in aeternum in die iudi-
cii. Ille enim est vere [illegible]
[illegible] in celis est que cum multa
[illegible] bonis venturi. Propterea
[illegible] mala [illegible]
vite [illegible] ergo in
vita nostra ambulantes [illegible] de-
clinat ad dexteram vel sinistram ab
de plangendum [illegible] in vita
gens o vos peccatores qui transitis
attendite si est dolor maior
[illegible] debet esse dolor
de malorum [illegible] amissione [illegible]
de [illegible] temporalium amissione licet
[illegible] sit [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] salvatoris
nostri Christi qui [illegible] nos
cotidie amorem ut parens [illegible]
[illegible] magis diligens peccatores
cogitemus si est dolor sicut et
[illegible] est dolor plus [illegible] pena
[illegible] in aeternum comparationes
ergo attendite [illegible] si diligenter in-
spicitis [illegible] qualiter [illegible]
[illegible] penarum multiplicatione quas
[illegible] penarum quia potuit
sustinere [illegible] penarum in morte
quas [illegible] audivit
[illegible] sic [illegible] et an-
gustiis afflictum ut sudore
sanguineo toto corpore rigaretur
de [illegible] lege que
[illegible] in tempore quo hic implevit
quo [illegible] carnalis sunt
omnia mala venerunt eos [illegible]
plenum [illegible] fuerit igne
[illegible] in ossibus
[illegible] in ossibus [illegible] cor sicut
in [illegible] horum [illegible]
[illegible] pena
[illegible] ex parte [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] laqueaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] dixit
[illegible] qui igne [illegible]
[illegible] in ossibus [illegible]
[illegible] castigatur [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] passa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccato [illegible]
vite [illegible] Christi
[illegible] aberrasse [illegible]
[illegible] misit
[illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum
[illegible]
[illegible] me in
[illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible]
posuit [illegible]
bonis que [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] doloris
[illegible] et
celestium bonorum vigilanti
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] que in tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vigilanti [illegible]
[illegible] glorie [illegible]
dormiunt [illegible] in peccatis
[illegible]
[illegible] dormientibus [illegible]
vigilanti [illegible] nos ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible] ad me [illegible] volumus

[illegible]

6 7

nota q^2 q^r sue podij puit, z q^a q^2
medii sup puas i q̄cte vigilie
voluit, dari sit in captiui quem
ipse no puit dom gr̄a / plec
[illegible] ... zeij caret / cordi^a mgr̄ aie q̄
sit pccto subdidit vigilat i med̄ [illegible]
sit ipa ppinaz no pot cottidie
cordi sctis pus redditi cu dnis
pctis meis / q^e me i fr̄ ramu faciz
tua apertas meis vitaas cu
dabit in manu sz diu e q̄ no
potit effuge, ideo inquit dicitur
eē in ma^u, din vigilat ci
ipsius iapcte tribulacionibus subdit
z tur in volute sit cf q^y spoliat^r
in dnitate vincit ringos puit^r vi
caps vii zrepe dat in manu c
bulancium, ita q pse in gra di
innectu no pt, r surge, Ab
stulit cet lrut nom dnsiq psor
rum q^2 ad inicium q i tuit q
totu ad inicium fuit eis abla
tu cet eiz gloriz cet adlatu
magi in thugia dicapitite ecta
per romanos tytu sz avespasiam
qui di captiu babilonica q^2 in
babilone adhuc linq sit cp
tacorum [illegible] so dauiclis fe
greche c [illegible] aliorz fortaam sz
in ista vltia toruz eis abla
tuz eta q i^s fuit epe ce vi
dicte, ator^u ab ita magi^a mferi
imt qui fuerit vente captiua
tur cat fit qui alipeitr q̄
dns pfert victa / tinit
i iuimcy cam in episc ducat
z excellentes cinitatis inctfu
cloos ptit ut liberius eliz
in tia aliquid possideat, id
ideo magfir esse sit plena
z doctoris q ea pma docta
et vita d'sendit sic q^2 en
pus exigentibus pauntissimi
tles in veimit z no inte

qui: cet putauit sepe gloria v
dispetis qrint cctn q: dilecta
reputata qrit abstulit [illegible]
tunt nd in ipsm me tpus in
tius vidicte q̄le no sit inf
in tpe no [illegible] cu pctcy no
conat cu victoriaz / calcaula v
sunt vpe ppo^r cuis q istp^z
fons ut ddes ad despiciacium, q
pd d fore ut d'ocdo aq flint
sit iniqua oppida cet cor penitus
ex pp z q^a aplat, afflict corz
torculai torc. q^a p^o affliccoz tor
culcauit dns v' nustra pena in
pdxt zo afflictorz lamentacionum dicuntur
in pro tile ut smagoge subdit
p dcto cf ros^r. vo die dns tor
culcat, cu cam in funali indicto
sit in morte vicit q vacua in
rolict pt. doloz. caat eis plo
rebit q ibi [illegible] i fletus
refedor d'ccz. ravd spolatoe
et nuas repabit refecit erit v
dati q fructu malorz aprz
dissipabit z poles in valesat in
unitq / ideo, dns caleat torcular
di [illegible] fuis supplicia esse
accedas ptates, subiciat ceam
aptitude libeant sz q^2 hoc
multi d pp^t ro aplia plagit
in pp. esse ro eo e^o plorans
sit. cui petat ad flaeus r dat
tocs ut errane d'licta [illegible]
plagant. z adiic vere, sz ad
fontem amoris vice. q d'lan
fl esse sint ut sit spolatore, v etz
aliz salz vtucs possit ade filij
erit q dati. q sz no din ab
lactati no din i vez pprm sit
q duti, ex pauitc pro sunt ppo^r
tia psce q [illegible] in tpm ad d
peguidij q sublet visu icata

venerunt insciam ex tuo cet
virorum omnium valens eam exprime
[illegible] tamen ex eo quod apparet magis
precias si aliambi aut per [illegible]
sed tuo in venerint nunc quod [illegible]
sed [illegible] ope q. [illegible]
putauit [illegible] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] tempus spectum [illegible] [illegible]
vicorum / [illegible] illa [illegible] digna [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualibus medicis [illegible]
querit consolacionem [illegible] consolacionem
perdit in tanta [illegible] multo dum
[illegible] [illegible] quod in isto mercato [illegible]
vendiaz hospes ea in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod in toto [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] operibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] augustias ex
pauper magis [illegible] ad multa
[illegible] non habent consolacionem
[illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
isto mercato passa est eo quod
ea que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alios ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non audet [illegible]
ad [illegible] ex tolle [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] varia [illegible] [illegible]

sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
isto [illegible] [illegible] fiant [illegible] omnes
ad [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
hoc [illegible] fideles quidam [illegible] ydola
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se putabat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible]
oblaciones [illegible] [illegible] tulerunt [illegible]
[illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oblacionibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
annos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matutinas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
variis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
annos [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel malis
moribus [illegible] inpugnabo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] carnalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitale

quam dulcedo ita magna quod pena
in tercia corporis dolor pe-
netrante. Item est contra eos et con-
fusum eum forsan in et sic
et leo de obsidione ubi qui-
dam a tantis inpulebantur gladio
interficiebantur. Tamen inter istos fuit
non minor dolor sed maior
moriebantur quia fame pe-
rierunt. Item est contra donum morbus
plus ergo in psalmo petit miseri-
cordiam divine miseracionis in
spiritum. Magnus luctus meus
est pro misericordia quia sed inspe-
tet ubi rapuntur templis ca-
piuntur sed in mente cognitacionis
fidelis. Ideo ait: Videns sed ex
eius opposita persecucionibus et eius
multiplicibus tribulacionibus sed ecclesia
sponsa nostra deplorat. Talia
lamentacio ecclesie sed prelati et
doctores qui debent alios tamquam
spirituales filios perfecte regere
cotidie aperte hominibus. Ideo dum eas
multorum in ecclesia impleant in-
tencionis contrabantur quia videntur
forsan gladium persecutorum in eius
doctrinas hereticorum et maiores
quorum pravorum homines quos ecclesia
eius malicia invadunt verba
legis eius sua cottidie
clementissima medicina gaudent
audiebant. Ideo hic ipse ad
literam gaudet dolorem suum ex
hoc quod in mea de sua tribulacione
gaudebat et ideo hoc pro tanto
ad ipsam consultacio cum ge-
miscit. Et letati sunt quoniam tu
fecisti. Vel in isto modico quum
fecisti ecce omnium dimicatorum futura
afflicto cum hic adduxisti diem

consolacionis mee vel liberacionis et temporum
dampnacionis. Item est contra eas ad
duxit vel ad dominos meos principio
prout eius conterere. Magnus est luctus
meus virtutes per peccatum quod consolatur
in animam meam suas quas cum
eorum communicacione amant sed
ea que per dulcia fuit tamen
deciderunt demones quia est iam
amplius super eam domino non habeant
potestatem. Dicit gaudet quod eam per
impetus ligatam tenuerunt ad
irrisionem. Propterea se liberari petunt
cum dixit: Illumina oculos meos ne
unquam obdormiam in morte neque dicat
inimicus meus prevalui adversus
eum. Et cum peregrinus ad peccatum
ducta fuerit quia penibus diaboli venia
temptacionibus suppliciis ipse surgens
egit petens se liberari a tentacionibus
inimici. Item contra adduxisti et
talia est luctus ecclesie que deplorat
sua tempora mala cum eius gladiis
perimuntur. Item sive que dicam
in tempore quia vel dispersi fletum de
eis. Vel doctores et prelatos ecclesie
eius sunt dentes ecclesie qui in sermonibus
eorum vite et doctrine dederunt et
predicacio verba salutis annunciant.
Hic ideo videntes ecclesie dispersos
gentes gentiles et fideles christianos
deo adinstar ecclesie gaudent ad eius
patrem erigunt et pacem ecclesie postu-
lant et quosdam convertere petunt cum
dicunt: Adduxisti diem et Ier
gloria divine mali que a deo dicitur
petit benedictam ab ad ipsam
non solo in inimicie sed divine
iusticie que hoc deposcit ut
mali et obstinati corrigantur.
Ergo ad literam est luctus ipsius dampnacionis

afflicti per manum Ieremie ab urbe
attendentes qui petit ut sicut deus
ipsum expulit inimicis corruerunt
ita terras emendat et planum
fecit Moyses ad provocacionem
plures fraudes divinitas quando
ad patrem deducta et que captando
benevolencia narrat gestum mi-
sericordiam et prima magna miseracionis
ut eos finaliter audiat. Ergo petit
ut sicut iustus in textu expulsus
quo homines prophetam in tempore
manum hostium afflicta ita ipsi per
malicia corrigatur. Sic est dictum
de una et alia ac sic et ceteri po-
pulum dedicatum sed etc. quia non
videntes per gloriam inimicum apostata
que lumbricia plena in futuro
iudicio requiret ipsum in vltra
thronos quia in tempore pugna et re-
putant eorum ipso quod in pluribus et
veritas etiam sic fiat. Vindicta
est que sic petitur quando hic est tantum
fratribus per terram in brevi et in
eos laborem tenetur et expulsionis in
fine ultio redditur sicut textus

Quomodo obtexit

Quomodo obtexit hic imperat pena
sanctitatis primum abscondit ut
etiam quo ad privilegium in terra per
dei in toto patris quod sicut littera ex
ea in tristicia obsequiis sufficit quando
imperfecta celo deum est quantum
ad primum ipsum quando finis est gracia
locum afflictorum ipse et tamen non
caliginis quia sicut caligine nos
obscurantur sicut in nebulis
et statera que in nebulis ad
consolacione obscurati tenebantur
racio tangit desolacionis ipsum proiecit
de celo quia in regno quod dominus sub
specie domus dedit ad proiecti quam
in celo sanctum fuisse sed quando dominus
deum reasserverat proiecit de celo
hic est de altitudine glorie de solio
regni de tutela dei et tanget
sub tecto domini Ieremias sic et
in corpore tempore templi tabernaculi
vel ecclesie ipsum quia in templo fuit
archa et propiciatorium in quo deus que
in pede putabatur scabellum pedum
eius obtexit iram caligine qui
eam propter quod per hoc in luto glorie fuit
quam speciem apparet patrem punitur tenebras
in tenebris ignorancie et per
nomine in celo scriptum fuit in
probatur dominum pertinens de sedibus
dissipatur et quia tollit nubem ipse
faciens ea nubem inter dominus
non recordatur scabelli sui quia in
mira pena quam eam vestigia
mea datorum proximorum non sicut vita
petitur. Alia de ecclesia que est in
facta ipsum quia eam videmus per spe-
culum quando ipso in portat qui spe-
cula in tempore obtegitur caligine peccati
erroris et ignorancie quantum ad vitam
pura nubem quo ad primum valde
fuit perfecta veritatibus secreta et gloria
eterna in dicta de celo proiectum
quia per tres de celestibus illectis eterna
aut per eas cognitis in celis fuit
eterna societas vel sed tamen dominus
qui non recordatur qui in consolacionibus
subiecta patitur de ea que facta
scabellum pedum dei patris qui quasi
pedes sicut a terra tonitrua sicut de terra

in possessionem conquiescere debet tunc ex eo di
citur possessionem videbis non quod cogitare
apostavit deus quinquagesima ca. q. scri
bellum vocatur ideo scilicet dicitur scri
bellum quia per peccatis requiritur quantum
nec de ira est per quantum de deo co
mitantur est id. Apoc. 7o in deum
sit nobis deus in signum tuo ideo
non mitto scabellum nominatur
precipitavit ad eternum deus pavi
quod quia peccata ambulat non pa
tietur et hic plene mundis sunt quia
templum destructum et adeo per peccata
iacob nostri et hic in eis gloria de
undique non est. sic homo dici
tur a homines ob similitudinem aliorum pul
cundo sui necessitatis anime consistat
in intima cogitatione et ita affectione
que non hic in ecclesia actionis
nisi ille obliviscitur pluries tamen et
domini post tam concupiscentia nec de
cens tamen est ergo precepta parvitate
quando item imaginis desideriis
in nobis permutat destruit inimi
cus quia fides infirmatur per ea
captivum transtulit scilicet destrui
mus nunc vinculo quod superaverat
violentiam hospitalis dicitur in terram
domini accepto amore terrenis desi
deriis consistit ipsum sicut et ipsum quod
sunt templum dei possidentur qui fuit
ei male perceperant adhuc et cor
porum plagam capitum iniquorum mente
que anima aliqua patitur quia
dimissa pro statu sui et alii corporibus
inplicatur hic deus populum et quia
si talibus omnibus non reparatur et
ubi peccatis precepit dicit quare dicitur
e vinculo in desiderio corde sui
penitentie destruit et sive sunt an
tem certe destruit inimicus
qui esse dicit custodes amplius dei
maculatur et voluptatibus desiderare
quod hoc pastoribus quasi innumeris corpori
per ingressum castitatis non est tamen di
citur ad terrenis actibus et vanis
occupare scilicet igitur corporibus po
tuntur quia nescio inducto polluti
ordinare consistit mala ad eternum

peccatorum sordibus inter quia abstulit ab
eis sortem ita quod scilicet defendere non
possent aliter in tempore dextram hoc
super scilicet in thre. 2o quod deus dextram
defendentis non esse quoniam inimicos ferat aliter
alienis dubio eis peccatum in valeat ideo scilicet
quod deo aliter dextram nobis affirmare
inimicorum suorum ut eis in peccato non va
leret consuetudinem quia ergo confugit cum
inspexerunt sui primo cetera mortem sicut dicitur
cornua nostra et innumera vi-tu
in nostra superbiam et magnitudinem inimicorum
ut esset defensionis aliorum primum deus
exaltat, nisi ille exaltabitur cornua nostra
aliud confringit nisi ille corporis cornua peccatorum
confringam tunc autem confringit quando in
ignominiam deducit quod ut eam scilicet de
fendere non esse extollere possit maxime
aliter quam subito ampliori dominus passionibus
occupavi et subita pervenit ideo scilicet consuetudinem
quia anima in multis subita passionibus succendit
vexat et concupiscentiis flammis devorat
dicitur autem eorum esse et peccatis et tempus fieri
perpetrare licet secundo excepit eorum sa
lutem et sic eorum esse primum peccatis
corporalibus tamen induxit quod paleas velit
tollebat atque in omnibus deus quamvis
imperium porrigebat quia quia ut confiteri
in temporalibus eorum confringitur et superiori
auxilium vinculo ideo esse quod igne
tribulationis quod in gyro in flamma de
voratur scilicet tamen in terra denique in
fine concupiscentie sunt quo adpu
tem certum plenum succendit dicit
anima ad eternum paratam scilicet in terra quam
modum invadit animum ut et quia
in exercitu chaldeorum fuit multa sagit
tarii quia autem dicitur accedisse arcum ex
quo illa peccata ipsorum erant apud eos
atque vindicta dubio chaldeis peccatis
super eos vocabantur quia sic propter de
pulchritudinem in spiritu domini similia vocatur sic
talia quoque precepta abstulit cum ergo
tendit et sic cum peccante atque ad pnudas
non evolvit sunt maximum ex tota peccatorum
carnalia desideria ut possit omnes

honestate sed amorem [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
impressiones ignominie. Sic autem dux factus
est ad eum sed primum patrem occidit. Et
dando se peccatis in unico ut ea flammis
incorporis accenderit. Allegorice .I. gladium
parum inebriatum est. quia cum ista con-
cupiscens tendit ut corrigatur alias in
fine quia circa in libro causa [illegible]
ferantur dicit eum circa vane [illegible]
gitte veniunt quidam cum [illegible] flagellantur
ut salvi fiant alii vero non ut pereant
tendit sicut [illegible] quia in inimicos et eorum deum
eam in [illegible] affligit ut corruptam
reddat occidit pulcra visu dum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] patrem effundit
quasi ignem quia quando distantie intentus
et concupiscencie flammis generatur et [illegible]
gladium [illegible] in [illegible] legis quod in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] factum est dux et [illegible]
adolescentem candidum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] explicat ut de
novo lacrimas attendat. [illegible]
[illegible] gladium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
memoria [illegible] inimicos sed fides spes
et caritas memoria sed dona [illegible] [illegible]
dantur ad ornatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloria [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] sed [illegible] memoria [illegible] [illegible]
ea. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auferunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] in ea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Allegorice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inimicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] memoria que [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] religionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aufert [illegible] memoria [illegible]
quam religione [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] dissipat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] replet. [illegible] multiplicat
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
plaga quo templum [illegible] que
[illegible] ad templum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] festivitates [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agebatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] tabernaculum
dei est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dissipat [illegible] [illegible]
delicatos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] velut vinea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] templum
in quo [illegible] [illegible] celebrari
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
variis oblectationibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
affectum in malicia [illegible]
Allegorice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] templo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dissipat [illegible] [illegible]
ad delicias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod tunc hitat in thalamo. dum ii qui
ingrediuntur per anciellam reperiuntur inspe
ciam ve tertio dicens sponsam obliui
scitur quod incipit inquis est his pro ipse
accant qui offeruntur reperit est propria
et sacerdotes in obprobrium videtur quam
ijj. qui dicit ecce ego reges et
sacerdotes in tota iniquitate sunt inos
pro quo in accipit ratione repulit
quos ad litteram plangit ex dicte mali
cias eorum dicens nunc pollianauit
altare et sacrificia que ego sanctifi
catio domus sanctificabatur ex quo
in anamento doloris addit quam
munia ex hoc qui solepnes quieret ad om
altare solium gloriae et cor in quo
sacrificia tota spiritus contrita afferunt
hic autem a deo repellitur quia minus
sacrificia vicinus et scientia pollutum
sacrificio maledicat quia anima male
dictione prestant tres ecce per fides
spes caritas nunc autem iam vero
fortis ne ab ijs quibus actibus differ
spatus hostes dicunt voce et qui in
eam vitiato sua post templo vitia
respiciunt ubi verum armonia re
sonare solebat Alleluia et in gloria
altare vero est qui et sacerdos est et
sacrificium in quo altari di sacrificata
sacrificium hic altare dicens dimisit
repulit quia vero fidem ad geres eo
rum quod xii prophetis maledictum
vero ipse maledictus qui propter
lasino tende et minus tunc hoc
et apostolos qui fecerunt mihi aliorum
fidelium qui tunc fecerunt temporibus
ex post vero ipse tunc tertio ecce sa
thanas expetivit vos et voca
de derunt mihi hic vero baptiz
mates vero filio quanta confessio te
sunt in deo dum quanta in actis
quod in plateis quanta in caritate

tota hic vero dies festiua cum declarat
cogitauit et ad lucem ondet quia destructio
animi fuit ex iusta dei prouidentia que
sinica providet et tenet in mensuram dilecti pena
in fleget terre tunc cum deus crevit fructum
gloriae. i. angelicam penne cum castrum culpe
in hic autem quod addit tunc autem ondet
in mirabilibus pene reparatum est hoc tunc
ex hoc inde dicunt solitas nouissimi in
dum lux est et mensura corpore spe
de vide cum floret sicut mundus lugere
quod ex de statione sicut locum fac ad om
mundi die vero sic exspectasse caritas
que est sufficiens diminuitur fides est
tunc autem dicens cogitat et quod ante
facultatem reddere erunt expecterit
super ad fructum quod ei precii in medio
innocent ut qui antiqua precum sit
ipse appareat dissipato hoc mundo verum
autem muniter et ad tunc filiam pre
tione xpo adherere sed servati cum de
moribus est memoriam reconcilia
Alleluia dicens super terram erit fructum
quod absconsus penas pungit magni
delictorum manum tunc autem que ipse
tribulationibus in pugnas et pervenit ex mundo
dissipatur quia et gloriam et tunc ecce
a. in matutina morte sub tempore et
ab hostibus superatur dimisit die
peccatum spero propterea secundum hic lugent
de hac ipsa ipsorum vero tempore vita
lugendum ondet desipere sunt ad hunc
plangit hic spiritum afflictorum propterea tunc
quod ad procede a plangit destructam
animi cum dicit desipere sunt dum tanget
afflictorum propterea reges inter preda exponens
tunc est lex et hic i. rabi moyses ex
post desertionibus et doctoribus qui accesi
fuerit sicut tunc est exponi de legi que
a sensu fuit pessimos opere vero et
et ut de filis opere qui vestrorum tot est
pro locutus ad om porte ante ipsos
sicut que inter sunt inde claustro ante
precas in terra ut ordine qui ante

subintrant et cum intrauerint a ciues
ciuitatis cum his quos inueniunt respirant
bestias sunt quedam autem vrbis que portas
pisanet ne ipsi tantum ciuitas stabilita
vacabat bestias predicte regnant quia
vtuntur vicijs sublato robore ineffa
bili a perfectione subicitur reges eius
et quia toto resolutis vicijs de turpitudine
non est lex et glosa quia aliquando audet
ut loquitur * ca. dus dei sed effimus per
vana captantur de sidia ecclesie vec
tes ecclesie id est glose sunt doctores qui claue
scientie gerunt qui in terra sibi sunt con
tinuus occupantur reges eius et quando
rectores et gubernatores vrbis gerunt aut
sinus moribus de prauitate vitiosis arcane
vite a generalibus captiuantur non est
lex quia qui et cottidie mala accu
mulat sine bene legis videri posse proicere
putat dederunt in terra addere pla
ne per hoc precepta mandis accendisse
cingi incolis lesa dei a comprehensa
et lira addita legis vigiles ibi non sunt
de carne texta magister id est glose sunt
autem sunt semper quidem reges ma
tutini tunc ergo sunt predicti in
terra comedunt quia semper vera compleri
amisso sola terrena cogitat consequen
ter capiunt quia contemplatione celestium
affectu terrarum obscurantur abiciat in
terram et quod illa concupiscencia terrena
voluptatibus captiuantur sed aliquis accu
sat quia cum aliter dicitur vita puri re
pleretur ecclesie reges esse sunt plati
rectores qui in terra sedent quia terras
inquirunt sed commouerunt quia ipsi propter
quem est in uno dicit quos hic reges la
trare deberent summi sed sunt vigiles
vbi circulum capita pulueris aspergunt
quia hoc qui solo non desideri quasi
vigiles putantur mutuis operibus pulueris
aspergitur capitis a secreto vltimo re
seruatur capita in terra abiciant quia de
rectis nunquam nolunt id aut silentium et

iocundum ut palacium expedire pro
confessor ipsiarum recogitet et ad
primum iocunde seruat deficientes
adherens est vox Jeremie perfecto et lo
admonens valde dolere a perdolere
putat omnia membra sua de secreto
et consolari oportet verum autem non est
incomparabilis visitatio sunt in tunc co
gitacionis et affectus quia ergo autem quia
est filia sponsi eius donant hoste
subtilis iocari in voluptate
concupiscencia in terra effunditur et spiri
tus in semper celestis et mens
in terra ammissis illis et placatis
quoniam solo dicatur quia toto de litteris
in terrenis collocatur Tunc ergo cessat
aut sola alacrius quia in terris
et affectus contemplacione carent
de vocatione priuati sufficiunt
ecclesie vigilanti sunt fideles in
ecclesia qui cottidie a iuuentute
eorum prioribus alimonijs re
fouentur replentur peccatori in
quo cum physicos vngues voluptas
concupiscencia in terram diuites qui
voluptatibus deseruiunt recon
ergo in terram effunduntur et cor eorum
quia obliti quia ceciderunt electos et
vanitas tandem omnes totaliter aqueus
pace quod tempus prefati ac porcis ad
sunt in mundo quem deo gustauit
et quod ergo constat visitari quia reges
quibus et deuoti tribulantur et ecclesia
de sequant alacrius quia esse in suis
placet illa vix inueniunt quam mala de
plangunt de secularibus ergo maioribus
similibus et desunt quia in fine sua
dalizantur in actibus suis corpore
adherens tangit defectum. victu
alium magister de prelatorum malorum
voluptas omnis initium est quia
aut in mortis articulo eius
illa via de terrenis pellitur tunc.

erunt q voluntati q iam d' tenere
non poterunt q voluntas in amari-
tudine vertitur videbunt q non
sunt tacti spiritualis doctrine ut vinum
que inebriavit s' mag' p(atet) i 4 pa-
rabant eis tunc expectabant nas-
ci primum matrem q eius inter ibit
rarum in se fundi affectionis inmus facte
se placere mulieribus te visceres aqui-
petunt filii ternam ni di rum lectis
spiritualis expectare ipsorum d' fieret in eo
expectavit et sic e q prudenciores
filii tenuerunt anteriores fugientes ad ira-
cundiam in dulcedine continuatis et in-
corporabiles tu 3 plus insolis rationabile ac
pura cum licitis q rede media pi(us)
sunt in oculis quibus glorie sit per se
ea petens expiencibus nulla in visione
erit tota eterna que tendit ad
ampleroy spiritus vel alia non sz aliud
mistice tuebo s' principe h' tenere an-
por ea vos initiari congregato qui
ne ado servat tuncque 3 vilior 23
q mare fluctuas q qui rel' ho
sti subitet in de pugnat purat
animalis fluctibus de peccato inperium
agitavit cuius ac lucis insequitur
contra flos gestas q de caperunt
eos non aspicientes preta ipsorum
h' magis placencia loquere apparen-
tes ipi regi habemus vobis et
passionem, et glorie inter visiones
gaudet affectum ex consolatione in tempore
moriens, et glorie sz non, et flos
gestas exciti sz onus q pura
initiat futura non curat sz
in tuo priores cogitationes que pe ea
onus sequitur qui sta et spirituali
omnia ubi hec ea in dicat re
dupna s' qd de d' voluptas inco
in prim permittat in quem ec
non putat vbi aliud ea a.

talis inuel in ... cum indicat in
dulcedine longam ub. ipsa ponunt
in dicta di futura ul ois negant
ul extermat et ul a eo futura gaudium
longat et quat id prima longam
putant aliqua cuncta in quam
via prudencia curans mors h' hii eo
gratiam vite assumpcionis status ad dilecc
et sup. ut ex agerent ul assumunt
ul dicant ut in inmunt expetes propiciu
sibi prophetam acquirit affectus et' compl-
ectare se sentienti ul qui sed' vis per
cant vo d' serunt seo q predicant ad
ad octo diem ul ad eadem diem quemquam ut
variarum gloriarum, tales vides assumpcionis et
q alteris levia inter se amat dicere
bo et potestas iniqua leviora predicant
de q ipsa 10 dr ve qui dicunt malum
bonum et bonum malum plauserunt p-
te ex glorie et ex adstos pure
q cognoscentes mala eis vetita
inserunt non dedido h' plangendo
et continuet expectat que in hac non
tusenti periam pater h' ea ignoravit
perseveraret gloria pericito subitum et in
principio doloris et animans in dicat
ipsam hec omne et dulcedo locuntur
perfecti decursus semper id putes eo
redeunt ego non 3 boni adduxit
h' magis fidelium q eterni pulcherrimum
cognoscunt et et hec e plus pura
et luxuriosis mollis et affectuum apparuerit
illa regni glorie inseruntur q de inimicos
qui tunc os aperiunt qui quod accipit
in veniet q semper vigilant super nos
et opera si quid accipiatur in veniant
ad hoc enim totum ponunt studium ut
alias devorent et si se ipsos tota virtute
denotent et et hec vera 3 conformis
e pura litteris sed efficiat dies dicit
quo ducitur eis peccata peccatum mala
iusto di iudicio ex q penitere non
lucrat advenerunt d' q pag
dicit is non et ... vo et affectu

plus et prima que iam dicta sunt peccatoris paciencie
expectat penas minatur propter intendum
monet retrahit sed qui patienter
illa malos tolerat tam pene fugam
in dicendo penas quas predixit in plebe
ergo dicit gloriam adducas quando similiter
typo presentie istum flevit mea peccatorum
quos si cognovisses et tu presertim
die pro salute eorum ipsorum dampnacio die
diligenda erat qua propter parcit suo
et ne cotidie peccant peccandi facultate
tamen tibi parce noluit hostibus dici
pecunia tolle quos corum expectat dei
penas duandi timent clamant
cor eorum in ducit eos ad delicate
quomodo dei mea et adhuc in alia
ponit hic spiritale mortem sed adhuc
superbiam aliquando plenam et ad tota
eos impugnat rapinas ducerent
in ebrietate ideo et dederunt glorificationem sed
in suis uti assumpserunt in te
peccatorum prioritate semper gaudium
flectere clamant devotionem et ecclesia plus et
prima de ea et contra que contra
bonum spiritualium medicorum de lacrimas
compunctionis in desiderio suo ita quod
affectu tam in eius quod operis necessarie
bonum venit semper suis dies qui
abstergit de omni lacrima ab oculis
eorum in hoc autem quod videt lacrimas
velut torrentem de die currunt
et gloriam quod fit torrens semper in
uno impetu currit sed quod in in
dicto de celo exivit et clamans sic
quod dum in oratione vel compunctione gaudia
vite glorie et oculis misericordie quod ad
dum patitur sibi et cum glaciant
aliquando solis sic lacrima quod tam
pupilla compunge lumina quod cum
impotuit ad animam dicit in notata
per vocem cum ad laudes tuae dum
et hic solitarie fractum repleant
... sed hic quod dicit gaudebit
nullorum per addicam in te dicitur

ideo quod quillorum nec incipiat in
primum abinde vel quod incolarum in te
torum et mortuorum quillorum spiritualium
dubium ad animam flectatur devotione
ratione et monet eam et devotam
meam ut diligat in nugis ne bonum
opus ab inicio suae sed laudacem
in nocte et in psalterio glorie in noctis
compungit quod contribulatus vel angustia
multis sua semper elevatis corporis ne
glaciae contritio in esse quod ora
ad viam se attingit in principio in
lacrimarum laudem dominum utrumque
quod agit et patitur ad gloriam et
laudem eius infirmus efficitur cum
sed ad sit devocionis clamacio
mane sit opus ex hiberione sibi
glorie hic et ipsam caritas vita
offendat ad dum cum sit laudet
adhuc Dauid moyses manus
lauasse hic ne ipsos dicit vitalis
dic tuos in publico ne non
tunc cogitationes me contentur
in capite eorum cogitacionem et desideriis
verarum glorie nisi in ymnis et in
capite cogitationum cecinit saltem ibi
dicit vel sicut ideo labavisset videlicet
quia laudat magne affectionis
quae tantum tunc clamaret quod in
nullo alio ipso plus fuit quam nimis
et fuit puellas ubi in quarte et
magnae angustiae ne erat pater
potestas et hic in hoc dies fuistis
ad meque sicut ratione id est quietudo patri
cum suo posuit hic si quod templum
potestate predicatores et hec propheta quod
fuit repetit unde dicit et glorie dei
miserabilem erat circa hoc rogat
ut videat et vos compatiens admirationem
flectat devotione ratione plena
recte timendum et sibi gloriam sed
quis incapax offensis finalis
quietis sit ... terra in fine
propinabit nullos id est in me peccata

ad illecebras operum recipit fame desperata
fructibus. Jacuisse in terra
ad literam satis plane patet. Tamen moraliter
accidisse potest magne peccatorum
multitudine ... misericordie ipsorum comparatur
plangendo eam velud gratiam dei
mortalis. et afflictionem eius ... gloriam a libris
in fine de lamentacione dicitur ... tota
se debet effundere mala omnia quia
... de ... ut videat ... ...
... iacet in terra sortis ... clamans
occupatur negociis mundi ideo ...
militans deo implicat se secularibus
negociis quia ... apostolus nemo ...
... sed apud deum ... puer
... non vocatur ...
... in ... in malicia ... illis
... amorem ... ...
et quia etas florida ... gla
... ... vocata
quia plangit ... chaldei quia de ...
... gaudebant in tribulacione ...
sed ... ... gloriam ...
de die ... ubi de ... de ...
... ... quia ... ...
... ...
nos de ... ... qui
effugerit quia ... manebit in
dispersione ... electi et ... quasi
de plangunt ... ...
... ... nos ... de ...
... ... doctores sed
qui ... ... negligunt in
finali iudicio in ... ...
... morte ... ...
... ... capitulum.

Ego vir videns

Ego vir videns ... ... implicat ...
... 3a alphabeto ... ...

... ... sit ... ... liber ... fuit
... ... libri ... ...
... ... implicat ... ... quia
... ... accidit ...
et ... ...
... ... alijs
... ... sibi ... ...
... ... plangit ... ...
... laudat ... ...
... plangendi ... ... operavisti
... ad ... ...
... ...
... ... for-
tes ... putabat ... ...
... ...
in ... ... quia ...
... in babilone ... ... pa
... ... in ... et tenebris te-
nebantur ... ... valde
dolet ... ... dolorem
... ...
que ... ... in ... flagellatur
... ...
in se in ... ...
posset sed ... se ... delictum
in tenebris ... ... plan-
genda ... ...
... ... apparet
... ...
... ... in ... ...
... ... quia ... ... noctu
... per custodiam ... vigilias ...
... ... velut
si ... ...
... ...
de alijs ... ...
... ...
quia ... ... nos ... ... sed ...
... sufficit ... ... quia ...
... ... in
... in ... ... sed in ...
... in passione ... sed ...

scriptis obprobrium horum et abiectis plebis ut patet ex
ponit de ceteris quia porum, etiam post deus q' de tabula
cordibus qui urge in diem oris sublatat nisi sint paup
tatem ecce nisi [illegible] pet hos est tum iniit
et quiat sed manum ut ut grauis affligat quia
flagellat omnes, fili quod incipit per manum quiter
quia eam amicorum adde inuot et donat h'
aut temporibus non facit quia ipsi eos quos fla
gellat tu ad salutem non concedat non min
in non colunt vetustatem sed alias plagas
quas corporis afflictorum quia cum afflicti sunt p
afflictione in remotos putabitur quia circa sunt
tamen ecce quod vetustatem est perfectionem in ergo dolorum
cordis plaborum afflictorum corporis in tenebrosis
et patet in ergo de in carceratus capitulo zedechiam
non pellis aie et costa ac robur aie
quamcumque [illegible] sunt carnales affectus corpora
vertunt fortitudinem et glorie quo ad ca. in
persone posita gratia lugus prima vetustatem
peccatorum intrata iam dum quod tum fraude
vallata corpore ad liberatorem non habet con
datam comparationem felle peccatorum labore tandem
amisso lumine in tenebris collocata ut re
pararet quod sit misera quia in felix quem
semper malis et mundata bonis tenet
corpora ut hic cum maxime tenetur. comparatur
ad lumine amittat ut amissum recipiat
affectione et glorie quae circa varias pell
es alias pellibus veterem tribulationes in du
untur ut auri res alii iacentes ornantur
ut ignes qui ad ea sunt proxiores alii
suo vetustate pellium deformatur quam
peccata maculis corporum rauci vum
sunt plebis ipsius corpore quem turrua suos
filios depugnatur tolunt corpora quia ecce
forinsecus sunt apposite que parietes sunt de ipsis
edificantur et quae per te totam regionem
sunt contra ei, iuxta id de dicunt
in extremam meam sed in tenebris posuit
eum in sepulchro et inferno sunt sed
ibi non sunt semper mortuus et tempore
mortis quia ipse solus sunt inter mortuos
liber. patet etiam hic idem dicit ex
ponit que in te scorpiones fiunt

et carcere horum vallatur afflictionis factus
qui felle elaboravi potatus persecutorum
vindicta opprimitur tormentis tortus de
fringit adhuc lingua et plagis que in
pugnos tamen est et eorum ex deus
agguntur verum de capite quorum alius
tum zedechia fuit in compedibus
necti in barbare ro plagis divini
auxilii, sub iterum et ca. carcere
non vult omne et puplo qui ut ass
umat laudem prius qui non ex
audiam est zo tunc regem nostre
palorum depopulatorum conclusit viis et
non e corporis aie que in tenebris
malorum cogitans in venit in
clusam carcere possit captivus ita
quod egredi non posset ad liberatorem
bone ac. oris sed aggravatur con
pedibus delictorum terrenalium. vo
luptatibus totiens quotiens in
carcere ipsum supponit nisi super ore
excludit mihi id prior ego quod ob
curat animam suam, non audit
legem, ore sua esse ex seculis
vie gehenne, quibus lapidibus hoc
e ipsius aie affectionibus hoc cum quo
inordinate sunt maxime viam
nisi reputantur iter impediunt
in boc lo de gratie metus ut
timo secundum quod sunt mo lumine claro
eius vero tunc vero carpe ca
lorum gaudia [illegible] pelle timorem
spem quia sequenti vero dolor asse
mbilia meue e victa quod fenus
hoc ubi regnat affectione patet ex
ponit et in glorie de xpo apostolus quod
prius q. tenebris excitauit cor
da nudorum recogitans ut non
egrediatur, de manibus eorum donec
impleantur vacuant stignorum exclusit
oratorum hac sed patet si sed patet tristeat
anime et patet est in ergo de certitudine
tociens cognationibus hereticorum va
fiunt supplicas persecutorum ore
vos excluditur dum differt licet
non aufferatur conclusit viris et
glorie iterum sacrarum scripturarum clarans
philosophorum eloquia ne vero timore
fidem ceca adoptata pertinet

pietatis probitas et glorie subtilissimas
sed diuinarum rerum intelligencias seclusit
dogmate subtili premisso virgines
in sedibus ad literam prius et leone
sunt lex babilonis et alii iudeorum
in pugnis scilicet cum ... quam
velut bestie eos impugnaverunt et pla-
na est specialiter maior sed vox aue que
uti sequitur in publico et in secretis
in occulto ... plage quia desolata
parata sunt scriptura in qua corda nova
cessata flectitur duricia veteris
in disposicione mutatur cum cordis dura
cia penetratur ... in medio spe-
cierum mittitur ad premiendum vicia
et alie que ... tendit
... hoc sed differt in medio quia
maculam in bonis quas ... venerunt
quos despicit ... quasi
... ut ... aulica ... in
... in vicii macula ...
et glorie plenitudinem ... omnis
... quia ... male
... in absconditis ut virgines
sunt queres quod ... et sed
virgines in medio ... in capite
debilis sunt omnes mali cap. ...
... deo ... vox ...
... velut ... quia
... temptacionibus dicitur
... posuit ... que adhuc
ut cottidie ... omnes
... ...
... in ...
ad literam ... toto ...
in ... phinees in ...
... que in phinees custodi
... filie ... plena
... ... alii ... fructus
... in ... in ...
... ipsi ... diserunt et ...
... plaget et malicia ipsorum
... mandatum dei ... spera
que ... sustinuerunt ... glorie
... que ... ...
tu ... cottidie ... venit

et dulce in puteis videat dum tales malis
in cessant affligitur aliene ... glorie
pharaone et sic ... de quo bonum sequitur
quia ... cum ...
muove affectat ... iniqua ... tan-
ta malis ut esset ... fideles ... spiritualis
magis ... in ... fideles et ... ducentur
prosperitas ... per ... sustinuit
... in ... quia ... sunt
euident ... in ... consurgit
ad ... ad literam ... de afflictione
populo ubi esset ... potant ... primum
... ad ... omnis ...
... offendunt ... in ...
et ... tribulacione quia ...
... delictos ... ad ...
... sunt ... prosperitas
accepto velut ... iniuriam
debent ... glorie ... quia delicti
... plenitudo ... et ...
in ... quod ... non ...
... dum ... quia ... dei ...
... vniuitate ... angelorum
in ... que ...
... aliud quod ... vestem
... ... impellitur
quia ... non ... et
... perierunt ... ut ...
est ... capit ...
... quia ... in ...
... in ... de ...
... de ... sunt ... ciuitate
sunt ... totam ...
... in corpore ... ...
... passione in qua ...
... quia delicti apte ... vox
... que ... malis
... bonorum quia ...
... ...
... ... pene ...
pedes ... paupertate iam
tetigit ... tribulacionis ...
... quia ... iam aliquam
... ...
... quia captivo ... tam
... ...
paupertas ... ...
... in ... ...

minus afflictione ab facili. Et 2º consistit pecca-
minoria et peccatorum scilicet maiorum et habebit
per fusionem dei per penam 3º amplius fidu-
ciam sic recolens et considerans quod plus pena
dicta dei passionem mala considerat et
tolerat quod eam delinquentem ab primum
vocat surgit ad petendum fiduciam illecte
pro vox ... qui per pacem et [illegible] male
dictus fuit et consolatio amarissime pacis
repletus / Et ... ut [illegible] magne
dolorum. Iuxta id textus est [illegible] 3 ...
ut [illegible] dignetur quod pro ... co-
gnovit [illegible] lux ... quam ...
tunc passione non veniet qui multi erumpens
implere [illegible] ... fieri po-
test dum laboribus et doloribus fatigatum
que dum premissis vite eterne considerat
ipsa ad dominum passionem quam admirando miseria et
dum eius corpore ad dum cogitet [illegible]
eterne in [illegible] fiducia collocatur
a qua dum quod concedat divinam nimiam
opus ... merruisse ut
dum delectare ... dum [illegible]
... ut [illegible] fiant ... glo ...
tu ad molem ... quo ad ...
que videns ... obstante peccatorum ...
ac est ... peccatorum ... amat
libertatem 1 tom. nunc tenet deus ...
dum et non eum 3 ut apostolus habet et
... si misericordia habet aut ...
... misera utilitas ... applicato
dum quam ... acceptabit Et 3 ...
dilecto et ... conversio tue fili
... aut diluculo ... incipit
ac quam in diluculo ... dum ... illu-
... quod post in morte peccatorum ...
... fructuosum fit
... proprie misericordie dum ... cum
dicit pax mea ... cum dicit ... misericordia
in plena ... fiducia quod ... alia co-
... dum conpescit gloria
... ut dicitur ... aliquis ...
... facere ... hec enim
... quod est ... tunc ad
octava ... vita ad fu-
tura et nona ... conpescit

pro ... dum ... que diligit ... non
... bonus est deus qui dicit
... parte ... contempserit ...
... quamdiu ... quando ...
peccati debeat ... magis ...
... quod ... dicit ... ...
... ut ... ...
negligunt Et ... quod ... non ...
... si est ... querere Et ...
... bonus ... ...
... ut ... non ... ad ipsa
... bonus ... ...
aut ... et ... ... Et
... qui ... ...
... gloriam ... ...
dum ... qui ... ...
... ...
... qui ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ut ... ... gloriam ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... aut ... ...
... ...
... gloria bona ...
ut ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ad ... ...
non fit ... ...
... ...
... gloria ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
qui ... ...
... ... ad
... ...

caritas

rio publice pot[est] et secundum glo[ssam] impulsu
deo pone quod moveret peccatores quod pu
nire primum confitere explicite cum fides
gratiarum et caritas dilatat declaravit
aut ista sua in capitulo ii° quod
sed decretum incestu cui sic quod apostolus
spirituum magis gratiis subditus debitur pau
ventes et presentibus sunt istam
aliquibus quae sunt xiii° cor. in
pecta pene fidei et pietas non
ignorantia fuerit aut conformi et
sic peccatorem dei unum qualis ut et modo
sunt nomine glo. quod enim malitia
obedire patet totalis. Juxta illud
cum eo sicut quod perficit te in maxime
illum septimum et dicit i^a quod non
potest ei in mente nunc deo in malis
duo tangit primum quod deus illum abiciat
quo loco est in ei quod enim dilectionem
diligunt hic enim non fuit ut homo
pecunie alios deperiret sed magis ut
salutem et inquit tollit errorem
errorum impietatem iudicium dominus quod tempus
quo peccatis eternis punit quod puta
vaut deus iudiciis vel in delicti
sed hic iniustus tollit cum subtrahit
non sufficiunt et glo. iniusti facere et
nisi pauis sed uti ut sufficientur
refulgerent ut iniquitate non existit
deus in morte peccatori quod magis uti
penitentiae qua damnatur ipsius non
potest in iuste facere et hic sed ut gratia
et qui tres qui una clausula habet
sed duos ignorant ut gratiae non
cum delectatur hominis genere ipsius
cui deus subtrahit non damnavit
in nocentiam nec patitur insanum
iudicium qui videt rationem
in opera sua et omnis puniuntur vero
una civitas in iuste quod agere
duos iuste quod hic non aperiat sed
dampnatur et sublato vero nunc
non tollit aliud eo deus ad eum
iste opus cum quod boni tribulantur
in mundo et mala non statim punitur
et aliud illud errorem recipit quod deo
erunt deus non ipse ut stella
sunt tollit hic iudicis post sunt

iusto deus iudicio dispositione quod ab ipso bona
sunt data et mala iuste permittit et hoc
habet iniquitas vero quod eos quod innuunt quod
quia deus quod deus bonum beatificato quod quid
patitur iuste patitur et hoc non solum iam
errorem impetrat sed diliget alios vocat
eo publice decerni vides vobis et in gloriam
tapete inde eorum servitute quae vita et inquit
quod primum quod fuerint ut quod est dolorem
utique efficit ad deum expulsi vitam
semper a via et bonis operibus alimo
tunc abscondit aut vero fideles confessione
hoc sed nos inquit ecce in opere non et in
te sed exigente ira malitia qui non
claudit vocare ianua nisi in claudat
malitia aperitur et hic vero per plagam
malitiam et reficit post ad istos hic vero
sanctum opere post ut sunt quod inquit affecti
reget sed opus iustitie sed non et post
recipisti summe et ideo advertunt
occidisti gloriae ut reparare operis inter
peccatorum et plagis quod fuerit esse ideo
per causam hoc sed oppositam nubes peccatorum
sed quae in peccato tenuis ascensus et ex
hic plagis ipsorum arguo errorem et hic
est reductio opus aut plangit
et caligine peccatorum operta variis
plagis vero passum et in bonis
affectibus mortuam et occupat vero
videt nubes in dies et hic potest
et ut deus glo. cogitacio errorum et
delictorum in malitia fiat ne po
sit unde deo adderet tempore utique
orationibus pacem operis aut sed enim
caro dextera vincentis conclusio
aspersus vero ostia partium
videri certe ignorantie opera respexisti
sed et illa pone per unde sunt
quod est iniustis hodie velut positum
super corda eorum remanet non re
velatum utique et Christus et nubes
quod oppositum iniquitatis et gloriam eo quod
in sufficientibus vero et glo. corrupta
nubes quae claudebat gloria
excludebat consparsos vero
illis tenebras nubes quod erat ipsi

tur credentibus caritas non credentibus et
petra scandali et lapis offensionis ut dicitur
in sermone vetus latens in novo occultatur
posuisti velum in faciebus eorum in pectus
fecisti nec perpetue in futuro videtis quam
sit hoc nubes expositionum sed hanc non potest
tristis dies dum caritas sed in ipsis et ecce
cadaverum dicitur turba bruncorum omnes nunc
audit in ipsis corporibus peccata affliccionis ma
gnitudo dolorum quam audit totum in eos quod de
ut tangit et cetera in mentis lacrimae
apud deum ponderavit vocem sed dum audit
eum magnum quod apostolus dicit per lacrimas
considerat est dantur et et cetera nunc
ubi audit magni doloris motum
odis mecum deportatum sed et hoc est
plorat quod aufert ab animo omnem consolationem
rerum videre in occultis et cetera aliis
tantum non videre quem quod filius viri
deviceret eo quod illa est metropolis assyri
vos dicto ut dixi ... compotant
apostolicis ... vos qui ...
malorum ... non ... affectio
... celestium
magne ... desiderat ...
in ... que ... tunc
... expone ... qui
... plagis mala ...
dicitur que ... non
capitur ... apparuerunt et ad ... quod
chaldei ... iudeis ...
... apostolis
... vide ... caritas ...
in ... in ...
... chaldeis ...
... quod ...
... sed ...
... ...
labant ... diversi
... plagas mala
... magne
... divisione ...
... gloria est vox ...
... apparuerunt ...
in ... maledictionis in pa
... et

... xpi ... sunt eius ...
... proficiebant ... xpi ...
... xpi ... et ...
... ...
... divisio est vox capitis et
membrorum plagarum mala ...
... divisiones ... qui
... ...
... ...
... capitis
fuit ... lappa ...
... ...
qui ... fuit in ...
... ...
... in ...
... est
dixi ... vox capitis ...
apparuit ... vos ... vo
lente in nocente ...
nerunt lappa et ... ...
pulcra in ... ...
... ...
... ad inferos ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... que ...
... ...
... ... fuit
... aqua
... ad
dominum ... fuit ...
... ...
vox ... qui ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... ad dominum ...

...alorem liberet. Judicasti me ad sinam
pt in ter de pto redempto de captiuitate
babilonis [illegible] exponit hec, de pena tpe
quo eos dns xpc liberauit pena
que innouauit ut facilis ad misericordiam
[illegible] [illegible] glorie [illegible] [illegible] uisibus
clara percipit quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dauit [illegible] iudicio iustitia et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iniquitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogitationes [illegible] [illegible]
capit. vinuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xpo [illegible] de [illegible] redemptio
[illegible] de [illegible] capit [illegible]
redemptio [illegible] [illegible] tuas. iure [illegible]
[illegible] offert [illegible] p [illegible] eius mor
tem ime duple redemptio [illegible]
Audisti dne [illegible] [illegible]. vidisti [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium [illegible] captiue [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo chaldei cordis voce et ope
eis insultabant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] eis [illegible]
extollebant [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] de
audisti obprobrium quod ad voce [illegible]
et labia [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible], de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malorum insaniam [illegible]
qui omnes [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] insultabant [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audisti [illegible]
vis [illegible] vite in [illegible] [illegible]
in belzebub principe demoniorum [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fecerunt ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mali,
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] chaldei

[illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
chaldei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eis [illegible]
ita [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
reddas [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quomodo obscuratum .IIII.

Quomodo obscuratum est hic in-
[illegible] lamentationis quartum alpha-
beto [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exponit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

rno polit quest . secularis sunt et sat do-
tes qui tot lapides suum parietibus
aptari fecerunt non prelatos in ipso
consilio . Quod autem ne cum pinctis con
sistere equali ut tyrannorum nobilis est de
sancte qui pretio sedent cola
sacer . De color qui color sulphuris . ille
color vestitu qui causa ignorancie ab
tenendum . lapides sunt venustas
quod spinalis cor sunt ista sunt illi
dispergunt in capite platearum est
mitre malos et sedetur . ille
autem est sedes xpiana sapiens
nobis in sessa color dispari
que aurum obscuratur color mutatur
in quo membra tremens de sedens
cum varius peccatis in plateas la
pides sunt et in platea tremens
superbia cum dura que capit omni
malorum est in sessa in vita secularis
que ad peccatum ducat ipsi plurima
vires peccatorum gemitus abducant hic
sunt lapides sunt pretiosis et
nisi aliquis mechanis vigeat ecclesiis
que semper apparere debent officiis
et qui non debent esse foris ut
occupati in secularia sed dum foris
sunt in actu que spargunt in capite
platearum vacantes plagente per hoc
est sicut secularis cum qui non
inmiscent pueros dimittere aliquos
mechanis in placeant . peccatis necho
ops ergo capitalis velut ad ponit
ille obsis dispergunt . vel lapides non
solum in plateas sed capite omnium
platearum dicit propheta in sopra liber
agunt sede religiose sicut viventes
vel tamen quaerunt ut pes
pon... Deprope que vestes aurum sapiens
sunt sunt qui non sunt accipere
sunt dicit ipsa lapides sunt di
ffusi et qui apta electio eos fugere
ffilius suo templi plangit quo modo
cum tota sapiens in peribus sunt pretiu
regi aurum amicta terre cum sapiens an-
ni promissi peccatis aurum cum pe

appellarit in glosa cum sunt inter
alios et velut lucerna in peccata ad... glosa
que se contemplatione reffecta in qui
auro amicta qui vita spiritualis
sed velut vasa lucea qui putantur
luxuosis sordibus peccatorum involuitur
ille filiorum cum se sedens ut supra
dicens dei tempore in dicitur velut
vasa testa quae putentur qui destinata
et terrena habitur et in quo
qui est secunde figulus peccati de
operum luto unum vas facere in honorem
aliud in ignominiam . sit pro pe fece vasa
aurea contulatione excocta et alia vili
que in confusione sua ter et terrene qui
addantur in glosa plangit in quid
dicatur plures sibi ore de
pro et non solum aliquos sed crudeliores
que bestie que dicit ramie inter
saciant , mulieres et valde crudeliores
eos ipsas ipsos filiis suis aliquos velut suis
nutriunt filios suos ipse sceleris
rapsa non interrogant simpliciter
rapta sine doctrine sic magis quoniam
mitius offerat ut eius exemplo converti
possunt et ipsa assistat eos secundum quod pre
qui ponit ouis absorbens sub sacramenta
et amplius de fetu producendo non conci
tent sit illi tamen doctrina sua sub
terra inter mulierum poucalle nichil de
uites sine aliquo glossa
ramia prudentiora ceteris que vero dicunt
dim ob dicunt inter quo stercorandum
sua sit colore amoris , non scientia ponit et ,
sui plena delinquunt sicut hic aliquos in
melius coniuncta esse ... ponit
et dicitur ideo fragma et ... doc-
tine . precepti ubi lactat ... inter
suos in modo ...
magis... ... glosa
ramie se ... ...
tes sed ... ... sed ... ... lima
... ... pre
dicant ... lactant in sedes
prima doctrina ... et ... ...
... ...
sua delinquentes plebis que sola sunt ...

pacos in xpo inflat? ... q vestra in
volunta tosvere pertum filii et fc ne
tem putra tui cogitanti nichil in fu
ture ... neq pcos su ... caus
ex point future vite ... nulla ...
adheset lingua ad limi pt ex pon
de magnitudine / famis que supple
nit eis ita q pecuniis deficeret eis
uictum ... ve ut adhereret
lingua ... alii ... tenuit
in mente capite ... affecti
omnes lacte doctrine ... non
mittit ... ad ... confessiones
ut opus ... penitere ... pumli
cogitatum scz ... affectus quz ...
te ... petunt ... panem celestem. Sed nichil ... ...
tempore ... Iterum de
... panem frangere
... cogitacionibus ... vere
... desiderii ... glo qz ...
ad ... ... inter ...
post ... concupiscencie ... ...
... affectu ... &
... panem petit ...
qui ... doctrina ubi ...
... in ... potius de ... ...
... capitulis ... &
... panem spiritualem debent
... temporalibus ... negligunt
... ut est
... messis multa operarii pauci
... adherebant ad limum medii
qui ... in via ... ambulavit
... in temporalibus bonis
... cunctis ... sed
... auca via xpo ... ...
in ... secti ... peruenit
... color
... qui ... alorum
... spiritualibus ... mute
... amplexa ... ...
... vero ... ...
in ... ...
... voluptate ... ...
... avaris ... ...

... penitencia ... ... gratiam
Sed ... caritas ... ...
velut ... ...
caritatem ... nichil ... plagam
membra ... que ... ... varijs
... frunt ... ...
... amplexu ... ... multi ...
ad limum ... ...
peccatorum ... ...
morem ... ... peccatorum ... ...
sunt ... ...
... manum ...
... ...
... ... aperuit ... ...
aliquid boni ad ... mali ...
fecit ... ...
habent ... ... gloriam ...
... plagam que in ... ...
... peccatorum ... peccato ...
esset ... ...
... ...
... ... affectu ... ad
membra ... ... omnia ...
... non obstante ... ...
... in miseria multa ...
est ... ...
non ... ...
... in momento ...
... ...
... in momento ad penam
... ...
... ...
... ad ... gloriam ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
velut ... ...
... ... in ...
... ...
... ...
... affectu ... gloriam ...
... ... que
... ...
... temporalibus ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

dispergite eam. Sequitur dum predictis prelijs
fatue excellencias [illegible] nunc et tacite
invidiosis dicantur dum est zelo spi-
ritus accenditur. Certe quod ebose an-
tiquos vilipendiosis ostenduntur et iungunt
celestes prioribus declarantur modo et ad
dicuntur pulcriores zaphiro. zaphirus enim
lapis est celestis coloris. Ysidorus in gem-
mis albarum sicut vidit margaritarum
pulcrius quam ipsi in decore virginitatis [illegible]
glorium sit corporis partes eorum, et hec
videt maiorem [illegible] et quando tamen
delicate cumtti fierent [illegible] assi-
stebant. Explanata est [illegible]
[illegible] nos talibus est plus [illegible]
[illegible] eius facies decimo [illegible] quod pecc-
[illegible] ad [illegible] post
[illegible] adungendum vane
adulacionis descendunt [illegible]
[illegible] plus sunt et non
[illegible] glo[illegible] in placencio
[illegible] qui non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] penite-
[illegible] in [illegible] possa [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsis [illegible]
[illegible] adquirit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] putatur [illegible]
[illegible] adulacio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] venientibus [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] in sensibilior [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] laudatur [illegible] cessat [illegible]
[illegible] cessat [illegible] sunt ad
[illegible] [illegible] ita ut
[illegible] fuisset gladio [illegible] eius
[illegible] explanata [illegible] ad
[illegible] exponi decimo [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] parentibus eo
[illegible] ubi voluit gladio [illegible]
[illegible] temptacionis in [illegible] posita
[illegible] [illegible] eius ubi solo
[illegible] panis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] plus

[illegible] in [illegible] dubio [illegible]
celesta ex [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
gladio [illegible] dei utique [illegible] pecco
[illegible] misterio [illegible]
[illegible] gaudens [illegible] melius
est [illegible] aut [illegible] vi [illegible]
[illegible] glorie [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] vi [illegible]
non in [illegible] cum [illegible]
in [illegible] negligenciam [illegible]
[illegible] plebis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filijs [illegible]
[illegible] nec dum fame [illegible]
[illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acquirit et
[illegible] plate [illegible]
laudes [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non [illegible] sed [illegible]
qui [illegible] laudibus
[illegible] adulacio
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad vitam
[illegible] vanis non [illegible]
[illegible] glorie [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] completa [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vanis laudibus
in [illegible] veritatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

peccata absque stirpem pullos cum in
uicinis peccatorum tagis in planis stelle
qui mali in ecclesia compleret incessantem
peccatorum suorum complent per uindictam duo
fidem et tunc dicit ignis in fyon
succendere qui mittit in ecclesia ignem con-
cupiscentie in flammat sicut glossa liber
de ignes uarios quos emittit
de thesauris suis cum igne ista
in syon commune in urbem alios
in flammas ut erudiat alios ut
comburat quem succensis de subditis
deseruit fidem sed in contra ecclesie
uoce publicati puniat in insuper nos
quorum auctorum miserias plagas de quibus
in quo ignis concupiscentie succensi est
zelatorum uiciorum flamma uelox uiui
ista possidet tota succensa aqui-
lonis feruet et formam chaldeorum
quorumque incepit de chaldeis in corde
non crediderunt licet eis qui de-
ni uidi in lege dei ambulare
gentes eos puniare non poterant
sed timebat eos differentias posse
iudeos in terra impellere ad hoc uero
potest referri ad negligentiam quam
que quod secunda parabola est in spiri-
tualia in tertia ratione comparative in-
telligit putantes se esse in medio
qui quasi ponunt quasi penitus
ab omnibus ecce secunda glossa potest
dupliciter exponi primo de prelatis ecclesiasticis
ecclesie quidem temporali pace fruun-
tur nec se potenti punire nec gesta
in gratia dedit per portas principales urbis
in manus suorum predecessorum eius go-
uernans cum episcoporum ordine .i. de
lectus temporalium non consentit quod
gesta in gratia dedit nunc consentit quod
per spiritualia cum ecce mensura
tradi debeant et hoc modo potest
tertia glossa exponi de synodis quod
priores timebantur se in hoc modo

qui uideant se finaliter ecclesie dei non
posse punire quia dicit quod tertia et
propter peccata quia adlinum planum est
quia omnia plurima mala uenerunt eis
propter peccata auctorum predecessorum et
prophetarum quia in sanguine innocentem uideo-
rum prophetarum in ultimum sit uita secunda
tertia glossa similiter in ecclesia mala
euenerunt propter peccata prelatorum et clericorum
uero de glossa propter meritum predecessorum
suorum prophetarum ecclesie mala acciderunt
qui legem in publico puniunt inde
ea inuenerunt et sanguinem suum
addunt impleta dolis iustos apud
eos sanguine innocentium effun-
dentes erraverunt ceci et in glossa
ad literam lex de pharisaeis ecclesie quia sunt
sanguine iustorum polluti quia impleuit
apparuit cum dicit tempore eorum ipso io-
hanni ad tempus abstinebat ab ingressu
templi ibant per plateas ambas la-
sciuias lasciuiorum suorum et ecclesie et in
glossa inuenit lascivosque sunt sapientes
sanctitatis plateas similiter et scriptura
ut fit apostolis placeret uoto de eos
ut ceteros euntes quia cecatus ma-
gna fuit cum postea docebat nisi per
adhuc esse cognitum non quod non possit
fieri uitio illustri sed peccato quod pau-
pertate potenti ambulat in plateis
quia in uariis ostensionibus inde
neque nolunt in terra una ma tangunt
lascivias esset quia in tertia glossa uesti-
mentis suorum uiolentia secunda tertia
glossa dupliciter exponitur primo de hereticis qui
uerum scripture tuentur unitatem et
catholice fidei uisionem afirmantes
laborant errore clericorum potenti
sanguinem corum ceteros ducas de corpore
raro fratris ecclesie in terra de diuinis
lascivias suas uestium repleuerunt
sed suos sanguinem spendunt et sanctitatem
piamentos fratres se alio modo exponitur

de doctoribus ecclesie qui spiritualem vitam san-
guinem iustorum effundunt. Unde glossa quia
iusti esse possent nisi eorum negligencia de-
perirent. Iudei sacerdotes et pseudoprophete acce-
perunt et dominum [illegible] viam et vitam que
ducit ad mortem apprehendunt et sangui-
nem que ducit ad vitam non intelligunt
nec alios intrare permittunt et sic san-
guinem iustorum effuderunt in medio eius. Er-
raverunt hii ad dei templum sanguine
suo polluti intrare nequeunt tenent
lapides preciosas vel dispersam veritatem suam
vitam tenent aut in via [illegible] suas
ut ceci cecos ducunt ut perducat ambo
in foveam cadunt. Recedite polluti ad
[illegible] et gloriam plangit tamen magis
scelera iudeorum recte gentes eos in ipse
vaut [illegible] peccatis pollutam
absite in captivitatem [illegible] pro ea
dei iudicati sunt. Hoc est unde [illegible]
[illegible] pre [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] gentes et quod ipse
in [illegible] domini non obedierunt ergo
gentiles [illegible] quo non [illegible]
admirandum ut [illegible] dixit inter
gentes et quod [illegible] eorum divisione dis-
[illegible] ecclesie est [illegible]
ut [illegible] qui [illegible] polluti
[illegible] alios [illegible]
alios [illegible] reputantes [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesie ante civitas
[illegible] multiplicatur quia [illegible] glossa
[illegible] ubi pax et concordia non sed deus esse
non potest quia in pace factus est locus eius
[illegible] domini nolitam replicat quo
[illegible] hoc quod sacerdotibus domini et [illegible]
[illegible] obedire noluerunt sed eos [illegible]
[illegible] sanguinem fundere [illegible]
domini portionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] qui
non [illegible] doctrine sacerdotum
nec obediant mandatis [illegible]
eis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
ut [illegible] eos ut
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]

ei qui non faciat [illegible] cum dicitur
Ite maledicti in ignem eternum et glossa de-
glossa [illegible] sacerdotes corporibus
non faciem illorum erubescit vel aliis
[illegible] assistentibus [illegible]
[illegible] qui vos
audit me audit qui vos spernit me
spernit eum [illegible] glossa [illegible]
[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] non
[illegible] dum malum sit
non [illegible] in illis colendum
[illegible] adhuc
adhuc [illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] in domino [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] alleluia
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] potentibus [illegible] fi-
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] spe [illegible]
spe [illegible] cognoscunt in
illis cum spe non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et ad [illegible]
et quo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] po-
[illegible] sed penas [illegible] meruit
[illegible] vacillantes [illegible]
[illegible] refertur ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et voluptates car-
nis [illegible] in [illegible]
sed [illegible] vacillat et [illegible]
appropinquat [illegible] expositio de [illegible]
que domini [illegible] temporalibus in
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] appropinquat quod
finis [illegible] quia domini [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] velociores [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aquilis [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible] poterunt
[illegible] in montibus nec in
deserto [illegible] gloriam in
[illegible] sed spe velociores

[illegible] finis quia [illegible] vita [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] mortis [illegible] appropinquat [illegible]

st frande zaglat ite solacabundum
zde vocantem quam, cale celi .i. patris
adcipiendum qui cale dum quia [illegible]
tiene in ce abs speciant z mont
et sup motes et quia quito [illegible] ad
accedendum in bono cocurrendum tanto am
plius ipse impugnare festinat sz in de
serto no [illegible] sz insidiat quia eos qui
iam pfecte indum clegirunt et i spuale
deserto sunt iam quasi indum oblita omnibus
publice no [illegible] sz tm in spualibus corporis
in tis [illegible] in peccatis ut pt expan
sum gloriam desiderant qui sepe i diffundo
velocius aquilis celi .i. doctoribus ecclesie
quos precant sup motes scripture .i. do
ctrinas apostolorum et prophetarum dopus oir [illegible]
adhuc ut dicit glo. iudei de iosia ex
ponunt qui scus fuit sz malicia a pplo
pegerunt occisus fuit et iudei ei pro
bene steterunt quia ipse errores aliorum
regum reformavit [illegible] in ppo corporis [illegible] cum dixo
impius et in umbra [illegible] [illegible]
zum gloriam ut de duo uro .i. xpo
qui spus oris uri dicitur quia ipsum pfecte q
in spirando suscepit zq [illegible] efficiantur
dr aut spus quo adinanis dicitur dr
xpus quia adunati fuerunt in capite sz et
quia ipse qui no rapuit expoliatur dominus
cum posuit [illegible] in manibus [illegible]
[illegible] cui dixit vox [illegible] prophetarum q dudum
aute vincitur [illegible] ex iudeis [illegible]
passionem [illegible] x. [illegible] et in
umbra quam scz ad [illegible] brachia
in cruce extendit ibi [illegible] umbra
[illegible] quia [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones
temporalit [illegible] in umbra [illegible]
quia fide [illegible] vivimus [illegible] [illegible]
quia zum gloriam [illegible] xpi [illegible]
[illegible] in gaudio tuat. ad ecclesias. [illegible]
hijs duobus versibus in gaudio tuat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iudeos delexisse xpe [illegible] sz eos
ipse [illegible] odio habuerit eos gaudentes
de malis ipsorum [illegible] [illegible] habimus
q eos [illegible] [illegible] dix lig ca gau
deas [illegible] gaudium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] ad litram
no sz illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sz [illegible]
eunde [illegible] lig alias [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad litram [illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible] sz in malis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] glo. duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salvatos [illegible] sz no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
penam ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gloriam in hijs duobus versibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] due [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fabricat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gaudium in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] iuxta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] letabitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
momentanea metum [illegible]
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] manifesta
erunt abscondita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abscondita [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posuisset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no posset [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in ordine sua contemplacio et post dicit atque
duas [struck] p[ri]mo tractat afflictionem
populi et destructionem regni et civitatis
contra p[ro]gressus ad operationem interiorem aff-
ectum tangit miseriam suam in qualibet
cum dicit recordata est. quia dicitur ob
litum videlicet domini libera[tionem] suffecit
demonstrationem quod post dimittit vita
ventura perdidit. Et ideo orans
non dicit meminit quod fuerit in ani-
ma ad omnium quod non dilectionem in
animis multa aptare sed potius
peccatorum orare iustitiae et in peccatum esse
est sed ut dicit glossa iterato afflig-
eris in dicendo obprobrium in quibus
magis sunt obprobrium gentium
propter miraculis predictum dei pu
cia illustrata peccasse et insto
dei inditio in manu multitudinem cun-
ctorum captivitate ut dicit glossa ipse eadem
vox allegorice referri et glossa ad
invitatos qui orat dyabolus quare
non videas saginarum videlicet depo-
sit iam tetigit in eorum ora-
tio obprobrium sed et afflictorum corpori
spiritualia que ipse contemplatur cata-
caos in spirituali cum fidelibus hereditas
ad bonam cum expulsi fuerit de
terra promissionis et terra et possessiones
sunt iam subiecte gentibus pu-
pilli et quia patres nostros occasi
sunt et matres quasi vidue. De
allegorice potest idem in ecclesia quia spiritualis
hereditas ablata amicis per ad
ventum Christi et conversa gentibus. Iuxta
id auferetur a vobis regnum dei et dabi-
tur genti facienti fructum eius
ipsi sunt facti patres autem de-
functi ut pupilli et synagoga
a suo sponso Christo viduata. aquam
nostram tantum dollarum anne-
[struck] quam in tertio porro
clerici que tunc sibi quin-
tessentia sunt vti potest illi pro
comparent. Et allegorice et [struck]
... corpus animalia et glossa

qui docta sunt per Christum et glossa quare et docet
nos scriptura quod eorum creare ignis dicit amor
tenditur non gestus et eraminis conferunt sed
est peccato multiplicatur veniunt continuus
et omnes ad bonum aliena conventus
in qua conversatione nostra morte sumptis
quia minabantur eis capitale suum
et ut quia qui labore ecclesie laborab
ant. allegorice et cum glossa pronuntiare super
bia inter mortem quam servient et
fugam dicit conferre ceterum peniten-
tium quia deus grandia respicit et alta
a longe cognoscit quo sperans in deo
non est requies quia vita carnalis
laboriosa spiritualis quieta egyptio
dedimus. omnes una occasione captivus
quod sed ante captivitatem ipsi super eum tempore
egypti et assiriis pactum fecerunt
ut sit ab aliis non impugnarentur
sunt dicit et quem sunt super eos pueri
cum omnes grandia peccata parentum suorum
et propter peccata manassis destru
cta sunt civitatem ut per quod regnum et quod
in patres nostri. allegorice vero et glossa
plangit quod ecclesia est nostri alterius
per tenues rebus dant magis potentibus
qui dominentur et delictorum tenebris
obscurata egypti cum tenebre inter
pretantur vel assiriis id est dignitatibus quia
sed ad omnia mundana dirigit ut dominis
assumunt superbia confortat eius suum
minister Christi pendent et instituit eis
allegorice est filii portant in quam pravos
quia ex negligentia et malicia pastorum
sepius est populus flagellatur. ut est
per magis de originali peccato ad unde
eum quod de actuali peccato non portat in
quam alius ad damnationem. in ipso in
ratione ipse peccatorum eiusdem peccata sunt
faciat. Decimi dicit sunt et adultis
ipsi. David et psalmo nostro multa de
tibus vicarius sumpsit iudicis sub terri-
to quid est ad in derisione iudeorum
aliud nostri sunt subito. Allegorice vero
plangit ecclesia quod multa iugera malignus

[illegible]

pietatibus qui olim libertatem amiserunt
subiciuntur. vel est quod boni mali[s]
qui sunt et peccatoribus opprimuntur. In [illegible]
dus [illegible] quo impleto vite ac
quiebat sibi victum et hoc in an[gustiis]
i. perfecto vite et [illegible] a facie gla
dii hoc est ubique tenuerunt [illegible] et
[illegible] allegorice. Vero [illegible] panem afferimus
a facie gladii quia in [illegible] ad
respondendum et fugiendum [illegible]
ad locum [illegible] quia pabulo vite [illegible]
[illegible] pellis [illegible] ad literam [illegible]
[illegible] hoc accidisse [illegible] famis allegorice
Vero [illegible] gloriam plagis pellis [illegible]
mortalitatis [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] omnis quia una pelle [illegible]
[illegible] id autem quod clibanum ex [illegible] quia
[illegible] peccandi [illegible] quia [illegible]
clibanum [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] clibanum quia [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] affliguntur [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] refrenantur [illegible]
ad literam quod [illegible]
allegorice [illegible]
quia [illegible] quedam
que ad [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] sed virgines [illegible]
quia [illegible] qui ita [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible] ad literam
[illegible] plus [illegible]
allegorice [illegible] principes i. doctores
ecclesie [illegible] manibus ad alta sus
penduntur [illegible] in terram [illegible]
[illegible] deserentes [illegible]
[illegible] manum [illegible] victi
opibus [illegible] facies
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] impugnat [illegible]
[illegible] iuvenes [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] in
[illegible] hic [illegible]
[illegible] pueri in ligno corruerunt

quia alia patibulis vel cruci affixi
fuerunt. allegorice [illegible] et
crudeliter [illegible] contra
[illegible] quia ibi [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] crudeliter [illegible]
virgines [illegible] afflixerunt [illegible]
in ligno corruerunt quia [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pueri [illegible]
gentiles in cruce Christi scandalizati
fuerunt. Senes de portis ad literam
qui [illegible] importis [illegible]
[illegible] capti variis
[illegible] supplicio vel [illegible] senes
[illegible] victualia in [illegible]
[illegible] egredi portas [illegible]
[illegible] victum [illegible]
Juvenes de choro [illegible]
[illegible] defecerat [illegible]
[illegible] defecit gaudium [illegible]
quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium
[illegible] in luctum [illegible] allegorice
[illegible] senes de portis [illegible]
[illegible] scandalis fatigati [illegible]
[illegible] Juvenes de choro defecerunt
[illegible] defecit [illegible]
[illegible] senes de portis de
[illegible] qui [illegible] in vita
[illegible] oblationes [illegible]
[illegible] Juvenes vero de choro
defecerunt [illegible] maligni
[illegible]
[illegible] chorum [illegible]
[illegible] gloriam allegorice [illegible]
[illegible] in luctum [illegible]
[illegible] lugendo
deplorat quod [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] redeat [illegible] ad
gaudia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
que [illegible] beatitudinis
[illegible] tangit [illegible]
[illegible]

2°/ q[ui]a carencia q[ui] sunt quales pru[...]
[...] donis et experim[en]to [illegible]
hereditarii. ita q[uod] h[ec] iam no[n] dei filii
s[ed] potius filii dyaboli nominent[ur]. Joh[annis]
8o vos ex patre dyabolo estis. Et h[ec] s[unt]
2ᵘᵐ p[ro]p[ter] h[oc] q[uod] p[ro] p[ec]c[at]o malo cu[m] q[ua]lis
refect[ur] o[mn]is desectio [illegible] q[ua]
[illegible] q[ua]m sunt difficile [illegible]
[illegible] iam p[ro] peccatis [illegible]
fit [illegible] ita q[uod] sunt s[in]e labore
[illegible] aliq[ui]s retinemus et [illegible]
q[uod] filii s[ed] potius q[uam] mercenarii
3ᵘᵐ bona [illegible] et [illegible] in q[ui]e-
tudo q[ua] [illegible] in peccatis labor
q[ui] sunt ligat[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
4ᵘᵐ h[ec] e[st] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] passio[n]e [illegible]
fiat [illegible] et [illegible] h[ec]
est egyptus et egyptii [illegible]
[illegible] dicentes [illegible]
significat eos qui [illegible]
[illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] p[ro] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] in bo[n]is
[illegible] aliorum mala [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] h[ec] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] videmus alios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] h[ec] e[st] [illegible]
5ᵘᵐ [illegible] [illegible]
h[oc] iam sit [illegible] q[ua] q[ui] fiat
peccatum [illegible] h[ec]
est [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
6ᵘᵐ [illegible] difficultas q[ua] [illegible]
subiecta [illegible] h[ec] est
in [illegible] gladii [illegible]
est [illegible]
q[ui] carnalis [illegible]
[illegible] tempestate [illegible]
malorum agitat[ur] h[ec] e[st] [illegible]
7ᵘᵐ q[ui] [illegible] q[ua] [illegible] q[ua]e
debet [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et q[ua]e [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
h[ec] est [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] est 8ᵘᵐ
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine religione [illegible]
[illegible] h[ec] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] 9ᵘᵐ
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
peccat[ur] h[ec] e[st] adolescentibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
mortificatio h[ec] [illegible] 10ᵘᵐ
q[ui] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] h[ec] q[uod] [illegible] in principio
medio [illegible] 11ᵘᵐ
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] contra caput [illegible]
voluntas est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] contra [illegible] nobis [illegible]
q[ua] frustra [illegible] laboravimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
in q[ui]bus [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] templi [illegible] sunt
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]

locum bestiarum q[ue] p[ost]q[uam] fuit locus sacrificiis
alte[r] z vulpes et dilecte regni gloriam
e id vox penitentium corporis per eam
[illegible] presentia cor[dis] humilitat[ur] ut q[ue]
doloris medicina cum finitur dolor
abscedat [illegible] mali
ca sunt aperto in fecti [illegible] ut pro
[illegible] q[uo]d posset ut e vox certe
[illegible] aut cor [illegible] e q[ui] credit
contra fidem & ambitio [illegible]
e q[ue] [illegible] mons
[illegible] e qui [illegible] q[ui] cum esset
talis pro se ipsum [illegible]
vulpes [illegible] et glo[riam] p[er]ceptores
sunt ut heretici qui male senserunt
de incarnacione d[omi]ni et [illegible] lacrimas
[illegible] fidem fraudulenter [illegible]
petentes aut [illegible] tu aut d[omi]ne [illegible]
iam captaverunt benivolentiam [illegible]
[illegible] apparet [illegible] fit ex
laude d[omi]ni captat[ur] cum benivolentia
ex commendacione persone cui peticionem
dirigunt cum dicit tu aut d[omi]ne
[illegible] cum ex duobus [illegible] mutabili
[illegible] q[ui] d[omi]n[u]s [illegible] [illegible] mutabili
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
similia [illegible] in [illegible] quo ad [illegible]
tu aut [illegible] ta[m]en [illegible]
deficient quo ad [illegible] sedes tua
[illegible] glo[ria] [illegible] [illegible] formam
formam [illegible] accipies tu manet in
[illegible] quam in [illegible] ex [illegible]
complet [illegible] q[ui] dicit [illegible]
e malicia [illegible] [illegible] lau
[illegible] tua clemencia tu aut [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis d[omi]ne d[eu]s [illegible] et
[illegible] petit ut [illegible] derelinquat
sed ut [illegible] derelinquat nos in longi
tudine dierum [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] derelinquat usque [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] derelinquas [illegible] quamquam
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ui] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] q[ui] liberum arbitrium [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] necessario
requirit[ur] gracia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ui] ut [illegible]
glo[riam] [illegible] e q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] e q[ui]
resurgimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pro principali nobis necessaria in [illegible]
peticione requirenda [illegible]
[illegible] ad d[omi]n[u]m [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] ad [illegible] glorificatam in
nova [illegible] glo[ria] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
repulisti hoc addit ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et tu [illegible] [illegible] aliquando
ut d[omi]n[u]s ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formam in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d[omi]n[u]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

...pas suis duo patribus convenit et sicut ... vobis in exemplum ... sunt ut et nos eadem scala scandamus desistamus ut in temptatione fortes simus ut per viam ut simulet ... vobis sequamur sequentes ad munera ... bene ... in acie ... egressi ut milites faciunt ut et legitime in pugna ... coronemur in consummatione ... voce ... Jesu Christe deo ... patre et spiritu sancto sit laus et gloria per infinita secula seculorum. Amen.

Explicit tractatus super Johannem

Et sic est finis lecture super Johannem ... Parisii theologie ...

[illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] 2

[illegible] alia [illegible] diffamacionibus
[illegible] diffusionis [illegible]
delatoris adulacionis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Pro amicis amore [illegible] doloris. [illegible] publicum [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible] obsequia [illegible] pulchritudine [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] plenaria [illegible] dulcissima [illegible]
[illegible] obliuio et amor [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] silencio [illegible]
[illegible] oblinio [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] obliuione [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] gaudia [illegible]
[illegible] dignus [illegible]

[illegible]

In nomine domini amen. Sub anno natiuitatis eiusdem millesimo ccc° lxxx octo indictione decima mensis [illegible] pontificatus sanctissimi [illegible]
[illegible] in presentia mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum [illegible]
[illegible] constitutus [illegible] procuratores [illegible]
[illegible] meliori modo et forma quibus fieri potest [illegible] legittimos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] presentibus [illegible] testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis [illegible]

[illegible] Dei gracia regina Polonie Lithwanie [illegible] princeps suprema et heres Russie etc. [illegible] quibus expedit tenore presencium [illegible] theolonium [illegible] magnum [illegible] de castello [illegible] [illegible] cum omnibus fructibus [illegible] et aliis [illegible] ac divisione vectigalis seu theolonii [illegible] [illegible] ad theolonium [illegible] duos [illegible] de tribus et [illegible] [illegible] theolonio maiori duos [illegible] ad castrum [illegible] [illegible] theolonio [illegible] ad castrum [illegible] ad theolonium [illegible] [illegible] ad theolonium [illegible] [illegible] marcas [illegible] [illegible] marcas [illegible] [illegible] quadraginta marcas [illegible] [illegible] marcas [illegible] nobis [illegible] solvere tenentur [illegible] octoginta marcas nobis solvere tenentur [illegible] [illegible] appensum est testibus [illegible]

[illegible] nomine Domini amen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in nomine domini amen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

II

Deus est omnip[otens] quia omnia p[otes]t [illegible] quod est [illegible]
quod non est · quod si [illegible] quod est non [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] sunt · [illegible] toti[us] mundi [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia
[illegible]

